

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 0399 0755325 8

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY



Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

BAPTIST COLLECTION

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

BK
6349
A4
116
S68
1976-1980



MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin
Baptist Association
OF
NORTH CAROLINA



HUNDRED AND THIRD
ANNUAL SESSION

1976

MINUTES

of the

S O U T H Y A D K I N
B A P T I S T A S S O C I A T I O N
OF NORTH CAROLINA
HUNDRED AND THIRD SESSION HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mocksville, N. C.
October 14, 1976

and

WESTERN AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
Statesville, N. C.
October 15, 1976

The Next Session Will Be Held With

FAIRVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Statesville, N. C.
October 13, 1977

and

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 6
Statesville, N. C.
October 14, 1977

INDEX

Church Directories	6
Constitution	9
Messengers	47
Proceedings	16
Standing Committees	4

REPORTS:

American Bible Society	19
Annuity Board	19
Baptist Hospital	20
Biblical Recorder	21
Brotherhood	23
Budget	40
Campus Ministry Report	24
Children's Home	30
Christian Action League	27
Christian Education Report	25
Christian Life Council	25
Digest of Letters	38
Evangelism	26
Executive Promotion Committee Report	31
Historical Report	33
Homes for the Aging	22
In Memoriam	45
Ministers of Music, Education & Administration	8
Mission Committee Chairmans Report	37
North Carolina Baptist Foundation	29
Ordination Committee Report	31
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors	49
Resolutions	38
South Mountain Baptist Camp Report	33
"The Lighthouse On The Corner"	35
Treasurer's Report	43
Update Committee	39
Woman's Missionary Union	28
Youth Evangelism Strategy	23

TABLES:

Historical	68
Statistical	50

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	1403 W. Front St., Statesville	E. B. Hicks
Vice-Moderator	Rt. 3, Mocksville	Yates Wilkinson
Clerk	941 Thomas St., Statesville	Mrs. James Jones
Treasurer	806 E. Front St., Statesville	Jeff Oxford
Historian	Box 883, Mocksville	P. M. Johnson

STAFF WORKERS

Elmer Thomas	Director of Associational Missions
R. C. Johnson, Sr.	Director of Youth and Family Services

TRUSTEES

Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box 332, Statesville, 28677	Chairman
C. C. Fox, 120 S. Elm St., Statesville, 28677	
Lester P. Martin, Jr., P. O. Box 672, Mocksville, 27028	

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Miss Linda Crawford, 507 Western Ave., Statesville, 28677	Director
Mrs. Allen Johnson, Rt. 9, Box 313, Statesville, 28677	VBS Director
Mrs. Edward Barkley, Rt. 1, Box 58, Olin, 28660	Children's Director
Mrs. Faye Somers, 2607 E. Broad St., Statesville	Pre-school Director

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Bennie Gibbs, Rt. 2, Mocksville	Church Training Director
Stanley Townsend, Rt. 8, Box 419, Statesville	Ch. Lead. Train. Dir.
Charles Bullock, 425 N. Main St., Mocksville	Adult Training Director
Rick Cockerham, 202 Shumaker Dr., Statesville	Youth Training Director

WMU OFFICERS

Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 289 A, Statesville	Director
Miss Janie Benton, Rt. 8, Box 493, Statesville	Secretary & Treasurer
Mrs. W. J. Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., Statesville	BW Director
Mrs. J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 5006, Statesville	Ass't BW Director
Mrs. Toby Moore, 819 Candy Dr., Statesville	BYW Director
Miss Vicki Brafford, 821 Kerley Court, States.	Ass't BYW Director
Mrs. Rosemary Mical, Rt. 4, Box 25, Mooresville	Acteen Director
Mrs. Bobbie Martin, Rt. 9, Box 305, Statesville	Ass't Acteen Director
Mrs. Charles England, Rt. 3, Box 123, Statesville	GA Director
Miss Linda Crawford, 507 Western Ave., Statesville	Ass't GA Director
Miss Louise Caskaddon, Rt. 10, Box 148, States.	Mission Friends Dir.

WMU AREA REPRESENTATIVES

Mrs. Kelly Beeson, Mrs. Kenneth Hyde, Mrs. Fred Brown, Mrs. Curtis Knowles, Mrs. Marion Davis

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Barry Barkley, Rt. 1, Box 58, Olin	Director
Bobby Williams, Rt. 6, Box 27, Mooresville	RA Director
Edward Barkley, Rt. 1, Box 58, Olin	Pioneer Leader
Jimmie Dellinger, Rt. 6, Box 20, Statesville	Crusader Leader
Ben Murdock, Rt. 8, Statesville	Athletic & Younger Crusader Leader

MUSIC OFFICER

Mr. Jim Alley, P. O. Box 419, Mooresville	Director
---	----------

GENERAL GROUPING OF CHURCHES

<u>Group 1</u>	<u>Group 2</u>	<u>Group 3</u>	<u>Group 4</u>	<u>Group 5</u>
Sta., 1st	Harmony	West. Ave.	Front St.	Bethel
New Hope	Hebron	Dia. Hill	New Bethany	Troutman
Fairview	Yadkin	Cochran St.	Beulah	Ostwalt
E. Side	S. River	Welcome	Monticello	Shady Grove
Oakdale	Mt. Vernon	St. Mark	Temple	Mt. Road
Faith		Bristol Dr.	Island Ford	
Society				
<u>Group 6</u>	<u>Group 7</u>	<u>Group 8</u>		
Moores., 1st	Edgewood	Mocks., 1st		
Southside	Cleveland	Eaton		
Berea	Jerusalem	Farmington		
Shepherd	Turrentine	Ijames Cross Rds.		
Cascade	Fork	Blaise		
Comm., Ire.	Comm., Davie			

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING

Curtis Knowles, Chm.
 Carl Mauney
 Wayne Ferebee

PLACE AND PREACHER (temporary)

Hayden Cartner, Chm.
 Graham Wooten

ORDINATION

Stanley Townsend, Chm.
 Lewis Williams
 C. A. Mayberry
 Fred Carlton
 Hayden Cartner

EVANGELISM

Harvey Clark, Chm.
 James Sides
 Curtis Knowles
 Kenneth Hyde
 Yates Wilkinson

RESOLUTIONS (temporary)

Mrs. L. M. Flowers, Chm.
 Mrs. Robert Clayton

FINANCE

Charles Bullock, Chm.
 Henry Shore
 Charles Lamb
 Loy Devine
 Delmus Ferguson
 Maurice Sharpe
 Frank McAllister

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

J. B. Parker, Chm.
 Phate McSwain
 Carroll Jordan
 Nolan Alexander
 Jimmy Hinson

MISSIONS

Norman Joyner, Chm.
DeWitt Waters
Rick Cockerham
Buddy Foster
W. C. Barkley
Mrs. C. B. England

PROGRAM

Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Music Director
Clerk
Pastor host church 1st day
Pastor host church 2nd day

CALENDAR

Vice-Moderator
S. S. Director
Church Training Director
W.M.U. Director
Brotherhood Director
Chairman of Evangelism
Music Director

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Hayden Cartner, Chm.
Frank Campbell
Jerry Reavis
Bud Murray
Mrs. Alvin High
Miss Clarice Williams

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE

Frank Campbell, Chm.
Mrs. Marion Davis
Charles Bullock

COMMITTEES ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT

P. C. Gant

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Paul Simpson

CHRISTIAN ACTION

Robert Clayton

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

Winfield Strout

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Alton Cook

STEWARDSHIP & COOPERATIVE PRO.

William Wease

COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE

Children's Homes - Jim Park
Baptist Homes - James Fox
Baptist Hospital - Joe Bill
Holcomb

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1976-77

CHURCHES, PASTORS, ADDRESSES

Asso. Missionary-Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville, N.C. 28677

Telephones: 873-4372; Home 872-5573

Direc. Youth & Family Services-R.C. Johnson, 941 Thomas St., States.

Telephones: 873-4372; Home 872-1083

All area codes 704 except Fork and Farmington

Berea	Rev. Winfield Strout, Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115
	Tel: 664-2986; Home: 664-5558	
Bethel	Rev. DeWitt Waters, Rt. 10, Box 355, States.	28677
	Tel: 528-5036; Home: 528-4584	
Beulah	Rev. Hayden Cartner, Rt. 6, Box 171, States.	28677
	Tel: 872-6971; Home: 872-2206	
Blaise	Rev. Jimmy Hinson, Rt. 7, Box 44, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 634-3639	
Bristol Drive		
	Tel: 872-8221; Home: 872-0751	
Cascade	Rev. Graham Wooten, Rt. 1, Box 253, States.	28677
	Tel: 664-1550; Home: 872-3540	
Cleveland	Rev. Kenneth Hyde, Box 124, Cleveland	27013
	Tel: 278-4586; Home: 278-2265	
Cochran Street	Rev. Jim Park, 538 Oakland Ave., Statesville	28677
	Tel: 872-9651; Home: 873-0782	
Community, Davie	Rev. Joe Bill Holcomb, 819 Cartner St., Moc.	27028
	Tel: 634-5433	
Community, Iredell	Rev. Harold Baker, Box 233, Mt. Mourne	28123
	Tel: Home: 892-0106	
Diamond Hill	Rev. Harvey Clark, 803 Sowers St., States.	28677
	Tel: 873-6373; Home: 873-3560; Study: 872-7595	
East Side	Rev. Charles Cook, 310 East Side Drive, Sta.	28677
	Tel: 873-6682; Home: 873-6682	
Eatons	Rev. Bennie Gibbs, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: Home: 493-4133	
Edgewood	Rev. Fred Carlton, Box 57, Cooleemee	27014
	Tel: 284-4313; Home: 284-2939	
Fairview	Rev. Rick Cockerham, 202 Shumaker Dr., Sta.	28677
	Tel: 872-4246; Home: 872-0529	
Faith	Rev. W. C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166
	Tel: 872-3311; Home: 528-6773	
Farmington	Rev. G.W. Bowman, 2760 London Lane, W. S.	27103
	Tel: 727-4745; Home: 765-8933	
Fork	Rev. Yates Wilkinson, Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 998-8306; Home: 998-4086	
Front Street	Rev. E. B. Hicks, 1403 W. Front St., States.	28677
	Tel: 872-7623; Home: 872-3266	
Harmony	Rev. Willie Kimberlin, Harmony	28634
	Tel: 546-7100; Home: 546-7267	
Hebron	Rev. William Wease, Rt. 5, Box 340 A, States.	28677
	Tel: 546-7678; Home: 546-7286	

Ijames Cross Roads	Rev. Larry Turner, Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: Home: 492-5623	
Island Ford	Rev. Darrell Fox, P. O. Box 5087, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-4272; Bus: 873-6364	
Jerusalem		
	Tel: 284-2328; Home: 284-2092	
Mocksville, First	Rev. Charles Bullock, 425 N. Main, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 634-5312; Home: 634-2271	
Monticello	Rev. Stanley Townsend, Rt. 8, Box 419, Sta.	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-5838	
Mooreville, First	Rev. James B. Sides, Box 419, Mooreville	28115
	Tel: 664-2324; Home: 664-5916	
Mountain Road	Rev. Alton Cook, Rt. 3, Box A 406, States.	28677
	Tel: 528-6648; Home: 528-4902	
Mt. Vernon	Rev. L. R. Pendley, Rt. 11, Box 17 B, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 873-4455	
New Bethany	Rev. Robert Clayton, Rt. 6, Box 302, States.	28677
	Tel: 872-7251; Home: 872-8790	
New Hope	Rev. Dwight Somers, Rt. 5, Box 106 AA, Stat.	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-9915	
Oakdale	Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 524, States.	28677
	Tel: 873-8086; Home: 872-4855	
Ostwalt		
	Tel: 528-5310; Home: 528-5310	
St. Mark	Rev. Ricky Safriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-1649	
Shady Grove	Rev. Woodrow Wishon, Rt. 7, Box 348, States.	28677
	Tel: 872-6777; Home: 872-6777	
Shepherd	Rev. Paul Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 848, Moores.	28115
	Tel: 664-2251; Home: 664-2251	
Society	Rev. Sidney Grimes, Rt. 4, Box 210 A, Stat.	28677
	Tel: Home: 546-7624	
South River	Rev. C. F. Boykin, Jr., Rt. 11, Box 289 F,	28677
	Tel: 872-6520; Home: 872-4433	
Southside	Rev. Phate McSwain, 546 S. Academy St., Moor.	28115
	Tel: 663-2892; Home: 663-4013	
Statesville, First	Rev. Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., States.	28677
	Tel: 873-7231; Home: 872-8309	
Temple	Rev. Curtis Knowles, Box 327, Stony Point	28678
	Tel: 585-2336; Home: 585-2362	
Troutman	Rev. J. B. Parker, P. O. Box 275, Troutman	28166
	Tel: 528-5193; Home: 528-6252	
Turrentine	Rev. Johnny Enloe, Rt. 7, Box 105, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 998-5100; Home:	
Welcome		28677
	Tel: Home:	
Western Avenue		
	Tel: 872-4139; Home:	
Yadkin	Rev. James Fox, Rt. 11, Box 400, Statesville	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-6536	

MINISTERS OF MUSIC, YOUTH, EDUCATION & ADMINISTRATION

Diamond Hill	Mr. Jack Love, 803 Sowers St., Statesville	28677
	Tel: 873-6373	
Fairview	Mr. Barry Dodson, % Rt. 4, Box 448, Statesville	28677
	Tel: 872-4246	
Front Street	Mr. Lynn Riddle, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	28677
	Tel: 872-7623	
Mooreville, 1st	Rev. James R. Alley, Box 419, Mooreville	28115
	Tel: 664-2324	
Southside	Mr. John Hunter, %546 S. Academy, Mooreville	28115
	Tel: 663-2892	
Statesville, 1st	Rev. Leath Johnson, 815 Davie Ave., States.	28677
(Ed. & Admin.)	Tel: 873-7231	
Statesville, 1st	Mr. C. A. Kirby, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	28677
(Music)	Tel: 873-7231	
Western Avenue	Miss Linda Crawford, 507 Western Ave., States.	28677
	Tel: 872-4139	

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do here-by propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches In Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREPROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at the annual session of the association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the association. The term of office for all members of committees of the association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to collect and preserve records of the

history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expresses by a majority vote.
6. Messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Advisory Steering Committee shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the association: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Asso-

ciational Superintendent of Missions shall be an Ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the association in the interim between annual sessions of the association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The moderator of the association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Pianist, Chorister, Secretary shall be elected by this committee and they shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairman of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Meeting a written report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work and their goals for the future quarter.

ARTICLE XII: ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The association shall have an Advisory Steering Committee composed of the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, and chairman of Evangelism, chairman of the Missions Committee, and the Associational Missionary, Music Director, and the trustees.

1) This committee shall have the authority to act for the association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2) This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the South Yadkin Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

3) This committee shall counsel and advise with the Associational Missionary and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee any necessary change in any phase of the work.

4) This committee shall assist the Associational Missionary in the Associational work and in the event of a resignation or vacancy in the office of the missionary, the Advisory Steering Committee shall be responsible for finding and recommending a successor to the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE XIII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committee's as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIV: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the association nominations for the Standing Committees, to name the committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall by the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the associational meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

3. Program Committee. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood President, Music Director and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the associational missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this

committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee for approval no later than August.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report to the association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which one is a member about his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fire of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and association.

10. The Committee on Denominational Agencies. The committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Stewardship and Cooperative Program, Social Services, Denominational Literature, Baptist Colleges, Human Relations, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the association and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the programs and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the associational meetings.

ARTICLE XV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the association or by the Executive Promotion Committee.

tee between sessions of the association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XVI: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVII: REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
First Baptist Church
Mocksville, N. C.
Thursday Afternoon, October 14, 1976

The 103rd session of South Yadkin Baptist Association met Thursday, October 14 at Mocksville First Church. There were 36 churches represented. The theme for the association was "Let The Church Stand Up." The moderator, Rev. E. B. Hicks, presided. The session opened with a hymn "He Keeps Me Singing" led by Jim Alley who is the music director of the association. Ruth Wiseman sang a solo, "The Lord Is My Light." Rev. Yates Wilkinson of Fork Church, preached the annual sermon. His text was taken from Acts 2:41-47. He reminded us when we live and stand up for God as we should the world will flock to the church to know more about Jesus Christ. The messengers voted to accept Island Ford Baptist Church into full fellowship after this past year of being under the watchcare of the association. The program was adopted as printed. Rev. E. B. Hicks recognized the Resolutions and Place and Preacher Committee. Rev. Elmer Thomas recognized the visitors and new pastors and among the visitors was Rev. Archie Jones, missionary to Ecuador, who is home on leave. Rev. Hicks introduced Charles Bullock, host pastor who welcomed the association. A report period followed. The treasurer's report was accepted as printed, the finance or budget committee report was also accepted as printed. Mrs. R. E. Horn introduced the Executive Promotion Committee report and it was adopted as printed. Mr. Fred Wilson of Fork Church sang 2 selections, "Follow Me" and "Joy Of Knowing Jesus." Rev. Charles Bennet of the Baptist Children's Homes spoke briefly of the work of our Baptist Children's Homes. He reminded us to remember the Children's Homes in our prayers as they minister to the children. Rev. Doug Cole, associate in the Church Ministries and Training Department of the N. C. Baptist Convention, spoke to us telling us that the purpose of the church was to grow persons rather than programs. Gardner-Webb music department was represented by Terry Smith, Rick Webb and Teresa Waters and Jewel Smith, the accompanist. The trio sang "This Is The Time I Must Sing", "Greater Is He That Is In Me, Than He That Is In The World", "There is Peace, There is Love, There is Life", "There Is A Love Beyond Compare", "Until Then My Heart Will Go On Singing", "When I Say Master", and closed with a medley of "The Name of Jesus" songs. After the music program a delicious supper was served by the host church.

Thursday Night

The night session began with music from the Johnson Sisters from Berea Baptist Church. They sang "Heaven Came Down", "What A Precious Friend Is He", "Loveth Thou Me More Than These", "The Saviour Is Waiting", "His Name Is Wonderful." The congregation then sang "Love Lifted Me." The choir from the First Baptist Church, Mooresville, under the direction of Jim Alley sang "My Country 'Tis Of Thee", "Great Is The Lord", "Prayer For America", "He Cometh Now As King" and "O Beautiful For Spacious Skies." Paul Larsen, who works with Campus Ministries at Central Piedmont Community College and UNC at

Charlotte, spoke briefly of his work. Dr. Frank Campbell introduced Dr. Cecil Ray, the Executive Secretary of the N. C. Baptist Convention. Dr. Ray expressed his feeling that there is a new day and something exciting is happening among the people of God called Baptists. There's a great day coming in the life of the church.

WESTERN AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday Morning, October 15, 1976

Friday morning, October 15 the association met with Western Avenue Baptist Church. "Take The Name of Jesus With You" was the opening hymn. Lynn Riddle of Front Street Baptist Church sang "The Lord Is My Shepherd" and "My Faith Has Found a Resting Place." Rev. Carroll Jordan, interim pastor at Western Avenue Baptist Church, led the opening prayer. The next hour we heard from the departmental directors of the different departments in our association: Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., Brotherhood, Missions, Evangelism, Youth and Family Services and Church Music. The congregation sang "I Love To Tell The Story." Barry Dodson, minister of music at Fairview Baptist Church sang "Share His Love." The report of the nominating committee was approved as printed. Mrs. James Jones gave a brief resumé of the Digest of Letters noting that Southside Baptist Church led the association with 80 baptisms. Rev. Elmer Thomas gave the Committee on Committees report in the absence of the chairman of that committee. It was approved as printed. Rev. Hayden Cartner gave the Place and Preacher Committee report. We will meet next year the first day with Fairview and the second day with Beulah Baptist Church and the preacher for the annual sermon will be Rev. Kenneth Hyde of Cleveland Baptist Church and the alternate will be Rev. James Sides of Mooresville, First. Rev. E. B. Hicks appointed Rev. Hayden Cartner, chairman, Frank Campbell, Jerry Reavis, Bud Murray, Mrs. Alvin High and Miss Clarice Williams as the new Committee on Committees. The association then voted for officers for the coming year: Rev. E. B. Hicks, moderator, Rev. Yates Wilkinson, vice-moderator, Dorris Jones, clerk, Jeff Oxford, treasurer and P. M. Johnson, historian. Linda Crawford and Jim Alley sang a duet. "Lonely Voices" followed by a message from Dr. E. C. Upchurch, director of Metropolitan Missions of the N. C. Baptist Convention. He used as his scripture Matt.20:26-28. He reminded us that service is the measure of greatness. He also discussed several areas the Baptist Convention is ministering to. We then had a delicious lunch served by the host church, Western Avenue.

Friday afternoon

The afternoon session was begun by singing "Saved, Saved" followed by a solo "Come Let Us Reason" by Mrs. Jean Early of the First Baptist Church, Statesville. A Memorial Service followed, led by Rev. W. C. Barkley. The names of our beloved dead were read by Dorris Jones, clerk of the association. A brief business session was presided over by the vice-moderator, Rev. Yates Wilkinson. Rev. Curtis Knowles read the Resolutions Report and the officers re-elected for the coming year were recognized. Norman Joyner then gave the

Update Committee report recommendations and they were adopted as read. The Update Committee is to appoint a radio committee to bring 15 minute messages from the churches and association on a weekly basis. We sang the hymn "More Like Jesus Would I Be" and Guy Cain, retired worker with the Annuity Board of the N. C. Baptist Convention brought us a message on "The Church Standing Up For Religious Freedom!" In his remarks he spoke that it's great to be an American citizen. The congregation then sang "To God Be The Glory." Rev. Lewis Williams led in the benediction.

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

One Christian educator in 1975 called it a fuel shortage in the church, others called it Biblical illiteracy. The problem whatever one labels it is the widespread ignorance of the Bible and its message that pervades America. Both inside and outside of the churches, as many Christian leaders have pointed out, this has serious consequences for both the church and the nation. For the church it means a diminishing understanding and commitment among Christians to the Biblical message. For the nation it means alienation from the spiritual traditions that helped shape the ideals American upholds.

Through its national distribution program the American Bible Society is providing churches and groups of Christians with the Scriptural resources to help combat the problem.

In 1975 American Bible Society help came in many ways. Distributing Bibles to the blind continues to be one of the most important areas of the American Bible Society Service. In 1975 5,922 volumes in braille were distributed. A complete braille Bible cost \$128.70 each. But by the generosity of the American Bible Society they are donated. On May 6 a tornado ravaged 2,000 blocks of Omaha, Nebraska. On May 8 the American Bible Society sent 400 Bibles and 1,000 New Testaments. The distribution to the world in 1975 was 303,000,000 Scriptures by the American Bible Society. Their budget for 1976 is \$113,000,000. The Southern Baptist membership of 12,295,400 contributed \$238,554.11 which is 19¢ per member.

SUPPORTING THE BIBLE CAUSE

World inflation did not strike Bible Society work as severely in 1975 as in 1974. The paper was not as tight as in previous years. But inflation did continue to cut deeply into the Bible Society program. Persistent inflation underlines the necessity for increased funds if Bible work is to continue to go forward. The need is especially great. The Bible Society in Ethiopia for example, have received an order from Ethiopian Orthodox Church for 20,000 Amharic Bibles. The printing cost is \$67,000, making the cost of each Bible \$3.35.

The American Bible is now printing over 1,600 different languages. Now in 1976 2,000 different languages are being printed by the American Bible Society and other societies. There are over 4,000 languages in the world. So far we now are halfway.

Joe Bill Holcomb

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Southern Baptist churches depend on the Annuity Board to provide retirement and insurance protection to pastors and others in church-related vocations.

The Board holds in trust retirement contributions from nearly 40,000 persons. Their contributions will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

These contributions, taken together, are considered as funds held in trust by the Annuity Board. They now amount to \$401,135,261. While this appears to be a great deal of money, this must be divided among the 40,000 future annuitants and serve their lifetime, post-retirement needs.

Darold H. Morgan, president of the Board, described 1975 as "an excellent year of recovery, growth, and optimism" for the agency. Income from the investment of funds held in trust attained a one-year record of \$23,149,064.

Benefits paid to retirees, widows, and the disabled in 1975 amounted to \$15,734,003. During the Annuity Board's 58 years of existence, it has paid more than \$141 million in retirement and protection benefits.

A 13th Check issued in December, 1975 provided 8,221 annuitants with an extra month's income to help them combat the rapidly rising cost of living. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to \$733,585. It is called the 13th Check because it is over and above the 12 regular monthly payments.

The Annuity Board helps churches and SBC agencies get the best coverage at the most advantageous rates in life, health, and disability insurance.

Additional information about the Annuity Board may be obtained through the Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 N. Akard Building, Dallas Texas, 75201.

In North Carolina 2,667 staff members of 2,140 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program - 2,421 in the Family Benefit Section (Plan A), 1,069 in the Age Security Section (Plan B), and 240 in the Variable Benefit section (Plan C).

J. B. Parker

N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

"Christian stewardship" is a phrase frequently heard in staff meetings at Baptist Hospital. The hospital's leadership holds to a philosophy of administration based on stewardship and tries to pass this on to all employees. A continuing effort is made to help each employee, whatever his particular job, to realize that he is part of a team involved in a Christian ministry of healing. The difference this makes in the whole atmosphere of the hospital is evident to patients and visitors.

This sense of stewardship demands a continual updating and upgrading of medical procedures to assure patients the highest quality care. One of the most significant recent developments is the creation of a department of Family Medicine. This department provides primary health care for a limited number of families, that is, the kind of all-round, ongoing health care normally provided by a family physician. At the same time the department offers training in family medicine for physicians who will enter this field of practice. This

will help to balance the trend of recent years toward increased specialization in the practice of medicine.

Many of the physicians training in family medicine are receiving part of their clinical experience in small towns and rural communities under the auspices of the Area Health Education Centers (AHEC), created by the State Legislature. It is believed and hoped that some of them will choose to remain in these areas for their permanent practice.

Improvement of physical facilities is another expression of the hospital's sense of stewardship. In recent months renovation of the west and south wings of the hospital has been completed; construction has been completed on an addition to the water-chilling facilities; construction has begun on a 4-level parking deck in front of Reynolds Tower which will provide approximately 800 parking spaces for visitors; and construction has begun on a new building to house the new department of Family Medicine.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to make its contributions toward the fulfillment of our stewardship. A chaplain is assigned to each area of the hospital and is responsible for providing a pastoral ministry to patients, staff and visitors in that area. There are capacity enrollments in all phases of the Clinical Pastoral Education programs. A third satellite has opened in Morganton during the past year.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30 were \$405,946.52, compared to a total of \$390,000 for the preceding fiscal year.

James Fox

1976 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The Old Testament prophet Hosea declared, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." Because of a great information void concerning truth, Jeremiah also cried out, "Publish and conceal not."

Just as in Old Testament days, communication still remains one of the most sensitive problems in our churches. Think for a moment - how many problems has your church had that could be traced to a lack of communication? Too many church members are misled because they are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed. Churches must take initiative to provide accurate information if work in the local church, association, and convention continue to show progress.

Each year more churches understand the importance of providing the RECORDER for each family. When this is done, members become more responsive because they are better informed. Baptists have made encouraging progress in recent years through bold mission enterprises and this can be traced to better-informed church members. Stewardship gains also go hand in hand with better communications. As an example, 79 of the 80 churches which led their associations in per capita mission gifts last year have a RECORDER CLUB.

Each church needs to look at its budget carefully and then make

provision to send the RECORDER to each family. Although nearly 1,100 churches in the state have the RECORDER in the budget, at least 500 more churches should take this step. Such action could be the difference between mediocrity and greatness in your church.

W. A. Criswell, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Dallas, Texas, urges all Baptists to "stay with the state paper. Increase its circulation. Send it to the homes of all people. The reward will be great."

Louie D. Newton of Georgia who has done more than any other person to interpret the value of Baptist state papers, said: "The investment any church can make in furthering the Kingdom of God is to put the Baptist state paper in the homes of the membership. These papers are the packhorses of every phase of denominational life.

If this "packhorse", meaning the RECORDER, is not going to every family in your church, may this be the year that you take this step.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor

1976 REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes have in the past year, completed 25 years of growth and development. These have been good years with abundant blessings of the Lord. He has brought us from one home in March of 1951, to five homes and an excellent nursing facility, from one resident to 230 residents and patients. Hundreds have been ministered to and many lives have been blessed, and families have been helped.

The past year has been of special excitement and enthusiasm as we entered into the Fund-Raising Effort to raise \$1,000,000 for the construction of the Western N. C. Baptist Home in Asheville. Brother Ralph Cannon, Director of the Fund-Raising Effort reports that the response from our Baptist pastors and people in Western N. C. has been most encouraging, and that there is every indication that we will reach the goal. We are grateful to those all over our state who have been faithful and responded to this effort.

In our Baptist Homes the best of care is given, the compassion and love of Christ shared and underscored. The love gifts of N. C. Baptists make this Christian care and concern possible through two very vital sources - The Cooperative Program, and the Special Offering for the Homes in February of each year. Through these sources more than 35% of the Homes' total income is provided, and the majority of the residents who cannot pay the full cost of care are supplemented. We are grateful for your life sustaining gifts and thank all those who make them possible.

Another venture about which we are excited is the building of apartments on the site of the Hayes Home property in Winston-Salem. The first of these is to be completed in the Fall of 1977. Those interested in this phase of the ministry of the Homes may contact Bill

Poole, Executive Director, for information.

Great things are in store for us in our Homes for the Aging and we covet the earnest prayer and continual support of every N. C. Baptist as we move ahead in this ministry to older people in our midst.

Robert Earl Webb

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

As your Brotherhood Director completes his third and final year please accept my sincere thanks for all your assistance, cooperation, and help that each of you have rendered unto Brotherhood work. This is especially true for Rev. Elmer Thomas, Director of Associational Missions, and each individual Brotherhood Director of individual churches within the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

As to activities during the fiscal church year, the annual Brotherhood and RA Training Workshop was held on Monday, November 17, 1975 from 7:30 P. M. to 9:00 P. M. at the Diamond Hill Baptist Church, Statesville. We were blessed with excellent instructors being:

James Marchman, Forest City - Brotherhood Administration
for Baptist Men & Officers

Bobby Williams, Mooresville - RA Leaders & Committeemen

Edward Barkley, Olin - Pioneer Leadership

Jimmie Dellinger, Statesville - Older Crusader Leadership

Ben Murdock, Statesville - Younger Crusader Leadership

The record indicates we had 42 individuals present during the workshop and this number represented 16 churches within the association.

The annual Associational Brotherhood Rally was held at Front Street Baptist Church, Statesville on Monday, January 19, 1976 at 7:00 P. M. A delicious meal was served by the Front Street Brotherhood members and Brother Edwin Bullock from the Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention of N. C. presented the main message. In his message Brother Bullock spoke concerning future Brotherhood events and challenged the men of the church to be better missionaries. Sixty-four Baptist Men attended this rally.

Through the associational office your Brotherhood Director mailed a letter to all Iredell County churches encouraging pastors and members to attend the Tuesday, July 6, 1976 Iredell County Commissioners regular monthly meeting in order to stand, together, against and help fight legalized massage parlors in Iredell County.

Respectfully submitted,
Bernard Kunkle

YOUTH EVANGELISM STRATEGY

An exciting, new, and unique approach to reach high school students for Jesus Christ is now being developed for use in local churches. It is called "YOUTH EVANGELISM STRATEGY". This strategy is not a

rigid program, but uses basic New Testament principles; hence, the strategy can be adapted to meet the needs of each individual local church, regardless of size. If you have adults who are interested in youth, you can work with the Youth Evangelism Strategy! There are four very important phases which compose this Strategy.

1. Leadership Family. The Youth Evangelism Strategy builds around the Leadership Training. There are adults from various age-level organizations in the local church who work with the high school young people. They are responsible for the lives of these teenagers. They are the model of love that young people need to see. This love is generated by the power of Christ. It flows into the leadership and then out to change the lives of the high school kids. The leaders meet weekly for planning, training, fellowship, Bible study, and prayer. They are bound together by their common love for Jesus Christ and high school youth.

2. Touch Ministry. Touch Ministry is a visitation program of the adult leaders on the high school campus, or wherever kids are! The purpose of the Touch Ministry is outreach - to put youth leaders in touch with high school young people. In order to do that, youth leaders must go consistently where high school kids are! Since kids spend the majority of their time at the high school, that is where youth leaders are committed to be. The ministry of visitation takes many forms: (1) Sharing with the principal about the Strategy; (2) Meeting all types of kids...in parking lots, at lunch, in the gym, at ball games, etc.; then, after trust is built, sharing Christ.

3. Discipling Ministry. The Leadership Family brings committed high school students into a discipling group for a period of twelve (12) weeks. This is an evangelism training project which helps youth to grow toward maturity in Christ. Each family consists of one leader and three to twelve young people.

4. Sharing Ministry. This is an evangelistic rally called Joy Explosion, to reap the results of the work of the Touch Ministry and the Discipling Ministry. Non-Christian young people are invited to a "Joy Explosion" in someone's home, where the claims of Christ are shared with them. Joy Explosion may take the form of a retreat, youth revival, youth explosion, or any other evangelism emphasis.

If your association is interested in having a one night meeting for further explanation of the Strategy, please contact: Rev. Richard W. Everett, P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611.

Harvey Clark

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

Although there are almost thirty of us attempting some distinctly

Christian witness as Baptists or with BSU on the campuses of North Carolina, we know that we cannot do the job alone.

There will be worship periods, study sessions, fellowship hours, missions opportunities, outreach and witness groups, and attempts to make our faith "applicable" to college life from Cullowhee to Wilmington. Chaplains will be seeking to project a ministry to faculty, administrators, internationals, married and graduate students as well as undergraduates. Students will give over \$7,000 for missions and send their fellows around the world as witnesses. Baptist faculty and local pastors will join us in teaching, leadership training and deepening of Christian commitments.

Of equal significance in reaching students, however, will be the work of pastors, Sunday School teachers and other committed Christians in the churches from which these persons come. It is our hope to work together in a number of ways during the coming year to strengthen each other and seek even more effective ways of service.

James Y. Green

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL

The emphasis of the Christian Life Council in 1976 has been twofold: citizenship and family relationships.

In January a bicentennial packet was mailed to every North Carolina Baptist pastor. In addition, a number of sermons and conferences have dealt with Christian Citizenship. Six tracts on citizenship were written and printed and are available for local church use.

A major concern for the Christian home has prompted the Council to distribute over 150,000 pieces of literature relative to the family. Over a hundred sermons on the home were preached and a number of conferences were conducted.

A Workshop for Youth Ministers was co-sponsored with the Youth Ministries Section.

A Single Adult Conference is scheduled for October 29-31 in Charlotte.

One of the most exciting developments is the creation of the Department of Christian Family Life. W. Douglas Cole will head this Department which will be a part of the Christian Life Council.

The council continues to serve as a research, resource and referral agency for North Carolina Baptists regarding applied Christianity. Dozens of requests are received and answered from Baptists pertaining to everyday life situations.

The Christian Life Council's reason for existence centers on the concept of helping those who call Him "Lord, Lord" to know and do His commandments.

The Baptist Christian Life Council

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

A careful reading of the North Carolina Baptist History reveals

that the Baptist State Convention was organized primarily for the purpose of establishing a Baptist college. When the convention was formed in 1830, there were two church academies already in existence, as well as the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill. However, Baptists wanted their own school. Wake Forest Institute was begun in 1834. Five years later the Institute became Wake Forest College. Thus, Baptists in this state have been closely identified with Christian higher education for 142 years.

Today, the Christian higher education system of Baptists embraces six other colleges in addition to Wake Forest: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith and Wingate. Since 1944, these schools have been guided in their development by the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council is the only organization of its kind in the Southern Baptist Convention, and is one of the oldest educational cooperatives in America.

There are 53 colleges supported by the various Baptist State Conventions. The enrollment of the seven North Carolina Baptists colleges comprises about 15% of the total enrollment of these 53 schools. While the Southern Baptist Convention does not own any colleges, there is a strong emphasis by the denomination upon Christian higher education through the SBC Education Commission. In the Baptist Faith and Message, adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1953, the following statement occurs: "The cause of education in the kingdom of Christ is coordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people."

In a secular world with its materialistic priorities, Baptist colleges are committed to the guidance of Christian values in the search for truth. Believing that God is the source of all knowledge and wisdom, Baptists colleges can urge student to search for truth in all areas of knowledge without fear.

Baptist colleges reaffirm their gratitude for the support given by Baptists through the Cooperative Program. They further reaffirm their faith in and their support of the local church, and the broad programs of our denomination.

Respectfully submitted,
Alton G. Cook

EVANGELISM REPORT

All churches have already received the booklet: GROWTH EVANGELISM: An Evangelism Planning Calendar for Pastors of Churches - 1976-77. It contains suggestions for various evangelism emphases for the local church for the coming new year including C.A.R.E. Revivals for 1977. The pastor and leaders of each church are encouraged to outline definite evangelism plans with adults and youth during 1976-77.

There was an overflow in attendance of more than 2,600 pastors and lay persons at the 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference at the Civic

Center Auditorium, Asheville - February 2-4, 1976. The theme was "Freedom In Christ." The response from many persons indicated that this conference was one of the best in several years.

Lay persons and pastors continue to respond to the emphasis on lay witness training through Lay Evangelism Schools. During the past 4½ years, 14,284 youth and adults have participated in these schools from 1,150 churches and 62 associations. During the last evenings of the 62 weeks of schools there have been 896 professions of faith made by youth and adults in their homes.

About 525 youth and adults attended the Youth Ministry Week - June 14-18 at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly with the emphasis on youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation. Fifty-three different types of decisions for Christ were made by youth.

12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders are expected to attend the 6th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 13 - at the Greensboro Coliseum. Barry Wood of Lubbock, Texas is the guest preacher, and Larry McFadden of Gainesville, Florida is the guest soloist. Follow-up work by pastors and adults is always done with youth who make decisions from communities across our state.

Two summer youth evangelism teams are directing youth revivals and youth witness training in eighteen churches across the state for a one week period in each church. Already there has been an excellent response and youth are making decisions for Christ.

The Division of Evangelism is continuing to cooperate with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends.

A new area of work will be Youth Evangelism Strategy with an emphasis on four phases: Leadership Family; Touch Ministry; Discipleship Groups; and Joy Explosions. W.O.W. - Win Our World - is included in this strategy and involves specific witness training for youth.

Good reports have been received on evangelism clinics in associations, revival meetings and city-wide crusades during the past months.

The 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-9, 1977 at the War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro.

Respectfully,
J. Harvey Clark

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

This past year the North Carolina Christian Action League has been involved with the problem of hard core pornography, massage parlors and beer and wine sales. An anti-obscenity and pornography ordinance has been drafted by our attorney, Mr. Allen Bailey, in cooperation with lawyers from Citizens For Decency Through Law. This ordinance covers hard core pornography as it has been defined by the Supreme Court. The Supreme Court has also ruled that such matters are not covered by the First Amendment guarantees. The ordinance has been adopted in several North Carolina Cities and Counties and is under serious consideration in other places in the State. Since this ord-

inance covers only a City, Town, or County where it is adopted, we are seeking the passage of a state-wide ordinance that would regulate the material that comes under the purview of the Supreme Court ruling. We recommend that you contact the candidates for the General Assembly in your District and ask for their support for a stronger obscenity regulating statute. It is essential that all candidates make their position clear on issues affecting public morality. Christian men and women are running for office. We must let them know that the people of North Carolina want something better. Our legislators can give us a better law. They must do it. They will respond to our efforts. Let's let them know.

We regret to report that in spite of strong opposition by state and local Christian Action League leaders, Miller Brewing Company has purchased 1,600 acres and is in the process of building a \$130,000,000.00 brewery in Eden, N. C. The company has promised to put the name "Eden" on every can and bottle produced at the plant. Just think of "beer from Eden." In line with this increased production, efforts are being made to open up more outlets for retail sales in the state which will increase the number of permits from the present 29,899. Is this an example of the need for more united action against the evils of alcohol?

We are grateful for the victories that have been won. Some failures are acknowledged because people have been deceived by the so-called fantastic profits from the sale of beverage alcohol and have voted for legalizing it.

The Christian Action League is your voice on the state-wide level. We speak for you as we seek to deliver God's message of condemnation on the beverage alcohol industry. We are grateful for your support and we need your continuing support. The work of the League can be put on a firm foundation by budget support from the churches across the state. You are urged to support the League in this way and with your prayers for God's guidance in the work we seek to do. It is God's work that we are doing. We work for Him as we speak for you.

Again we thank you for your cooperation and support and prayers.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF N. C.

WMU REPORT

Our Associational WMU has made many accomplishments during this year. Our year began last August with training at Mundo Vista. Our Associational WMU Leadership Clinic was held in September with excellent attendance. Our clinic was held for two nights instead of the usual one. We had an associational Acteen Foreign Mission Study taught by Miss Clara Brincefield with some 75 in attendance with about 12 churches represented. We also had an Associational Bicentennial Celebration in February with 80 girls attending.

We had an Associational Foreign Mission Study for Baptist Women and BYW taught by Mrs. Faye Fincannon.

We had a BYW "Whatever" in April at the lake with about 50 BYW in

attendance. Guest speakers were Miss Sara Ann Hobbs and Miss Nancy Curtis from our state WMU office.

Our Annual Meeting was held at the Fork Baptist Church April 27. We had no evening meal. The host church provided refreshments before the night session. Rev. Don McIntyre, former home missionary to the New York-New Jersey area, was the guest speaker.

We had a GA Mother-Daughter banquet in May with over 100 in attendance. This was the first activity for GA's we had had in a long time and it will not be the last. Mrs. Faye Fincannon was also the guest speaker at this meeting.

We look forward to the new year with great anticipation. We have added several new officers and we are planning many exciting things for you in 1977.

Mary Johnson, WMU Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

In a tract that came across the Foundation desk during the past year was a note about the will of the famous financier J. Pierpoint Morgan. It is reported to have contained 10,000 words and incorporated 37 different articles of instruction, all of which were necessary because a vast fortune has to be properly dispersed. What Morgan valued most, however, was indicated by the opening statement of that legal document. It read, "I commit my soul to the hands of my Savior, full of confidence that, having redeemed it and washed it with His most precious blood, He will present it faultless before the throne of my Heavenly Father. I entreat my children to defend, at all hazard ...the blessed doctrine of complete atonement for sin through the blood of Jesus Christ once offered, and through that alone."

What a testimony! This wealthy man recognized that of everything he owned, his most valued "possession" was the priceless gift of salvation. Paul, in II Corinthians 12:14, says "I seek not yours but you." As we think of Christian stewardship, we are accustomed to thinking first about giving or raising money. Christian stewardship is not primarily a means for raising money, but a plan for making the right kind of men.

During the 1975-1976 fiscal year, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has continued to be used as a channel for Baptists of our state to provide a tangible support for missions in a perpetual way for the years to come. Through a will of a person who had received financial assistance years ago from our Baptist Hospital, a \$29,950 trust was established with the Baptist Foundation to provide income for the hospital's needy patients. The income of the investment for one year will repay what the hospital provided in financial assistance to this person.

The children of one family, upon the settlement of the estate of their father, placed all the residence of the estate with the Foundation to establish a trust in memory of their parents for Foreign Mission support. Their mother and dad had long been interested in

this area of our Christian ministry.

A widow tithed the estate of her recently deceased husband to provide an educational scholarship for a student in Christian education in one of our Baptist Colleges. Another husband and wife began a trust "To the Glory of God and in Honor of our Pastor." This was but the beginning of a Book of Honor for North Carolina Pastors and Missionaries with income to go toward all mission efforts of our denomination through the Cooperative Program. The value of the principal has increased sixty times already since the first gift and several pastors and missionaries have been remembered in this expression of love.

A widow has established a living trust turning over all of her property and financial assets for the remainder of her life, reserving the right to income, and upon her death it will then be divided among several institutions and mission causes, one of which will be mission ministries in the local association.

New additions during the 1975-1976 year to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation assets held for our institutions and missions totaled \$210,147.17. This amount combined with the market value of real estate (including the Yanceyville unit of the N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc.), annuity trusts, and the Foundation Common Trust Fund bring the total market value of assets, as of June 30, 1976 to \$2,946,044.49.

The income from Foundation trust funds paid to beneficiaries during 1975-1976 was \$157,069.28. In previous years the Foundation paid to beneficiaries \$1,018,414.76. The total paid through June 30, 1976 now has reached \$1,175,484.04.

Wills still account for a major portion of the assets of the Foundation, but presently the annuity trust accounts comprise \$480,270.73 of the total value of the Foundation assets.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin Coates

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

As our nation enters its third century, we are reminded that its future is in its children. We have no greater national need than strength of character and wholeness of persons in our citizens. Yet, too many children, through family tragedy or breakdown or weakness, are deprived of the growing experiences so essential to wholeness of life.

The purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is to help make up this loss through a Christian ministry of quality child care. Emergency Care is offered the child who needs immediate short-term care to provide time for a more permanent plan. Group Care is offered the child who needs the multiple relationships which a group of his peers and a staff of Christian professionals can provide.

Foster Care is offered the preschooler and the older child who needs the closer relationships of a family setting. Maternity Care

is offered the unwed mother and her child. Preschool care and education are offered a select group of younger children. Consultation in child development and family life education is offered to churches concerned for families and children in their communities. Varied planning and counselling services are offered to families in stress.

In each of these services, the focus is on the whole family; the motivation is Christian love; the aim is wholeness and health for the persons served.

To make these varied services available to families and children, a statewide network of facilities and programs has emerged. Indian Beach, Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Burlington, Wallburg, Thomasville, Charlotte, Forest City, Asheville, Waynesville - each site is a base of operations from which families in need can secure assistance. Furthermore, the staff is prepared to call on the additional resources of religious, educational, medical, psychological, recreational, and social service personnel in the communities to help persons grow to their full potential.

No greater investment can be made in the future of God's Kingdom or in the future of America than to invest in children. Your support of missions through the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of the Baptist Children's Homes. Your special gift at Thanksgiving further guarantees the continuance of Christian child care. The staff and children of the Baptist Children's Homes pledge ourselves to make the most of the opportunity your investment provides.

Rick Cockerham

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee of the association has had 2 meetings in which 2 men were examined for the gospel ministry.

On January 25, 1976, the Ordination Committee met with Dwight Somers, pastor of the New Hope Baptist Church. Mr. Somers gave testimony of his conversion experience and his call to the ministry and answered questions concerning the Bible, God, Christ, the Church and Christian ethics and on other subjects of general interest for a minister.

On September 5, 1976 Bennie Gibbs, pastor of Eatons Baptist Church, was also examined on the same subjects as above.

Both men were unanimously approved by the committee and were ordained; Dwight Somers being ordained March 7, 1976 at the Front St. Baptist Church and Bennie Gibbs being ordained September 12, 1976 at Eatons Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Stanley Townsend

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

There were 3 Executive Promotion Committee meetings held during

our associational year.

The first one was November 18, 1975. The reports from the heads of the various departments, treasurer and Mr. Johnson were heard.

Three applications for aid were considered and passed: Bristol Drive, \$500.00; Community Davie, \$840.00; Community Iredell, \$600.00. Applications for aid were complete on Community Davie and Bristol Drive but because of the recent resignation of their pastor, Community Iredell church application was not ready but the amount was passed on pending their calling of a cooperative pastor.

The second Executive Promotion Committee meeting was held May 18, 1976. Reports were read from the heads of the various departments and treasurer and Mr. Johnson.

The recommendations from the Nominating Committee were for Sunday School Director, Linda Crawford; Music Director, Jim Alley, Chairman of Ordination Committee, Stanley Townsend; and chairman of Committee on Committees, Mrs. Charles England. Motions were duly made, seconded and approved.

Because of health problems, R. C. Johnson resigned as Youth and Family Services Director. Resignation to be effective at the end of the associational year. In Mr. Johnson's reports he recalled some of the reading programs accomplishments. In 5 years 1,000 children have been helped, 100 non-reading adults, and a number of court related contacts had been made. Norman Joyner moved that his resignation be accepted with regret. The motion was seconded and approved.

A suggestion made by Rev. Hicks resulted in a motion by Hayden Cartner, seconded and approved, that appropriate action be taken to preserve 2 gavels, property of the association, and that they be displayed somewhere in the office building.

The third meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee was August 23, 1976. The minutes were read and the former action taken on R. C. Johnson's resignation was recinded. Mr. Johnson's doctor has approved of his continuing his work. This correction was seconded and approved.

Reports were read and Mary Johnson, associational W.M.U. Director, told of a possibility of new work among women released from prison. No action was taken except to suggest that Mrs. Johnson discuss this with the local ministerial association. The Update Committee shared the report they plan to make to the annual association. R. C. Johnson made an enthusiastic report on the reading program and the work with "Court Kids."

A motion by Glenn Watts was seconded and approved to place both the home and office buildings under contract with Home Exterminating Company.

A motion by Hayden Cartner was seconded and approved to ask the State Mission Board for \$1,000.00 toward our associational budget.

Respectfully submitted,
Fern Horn, secretary

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP REPORT

The Lord continues to bless and meet the needs of campers who come to camp. Our program is designed to help campers to see their need for God, to know His will for their lives and to know and accept their responsibility in sharing Christ with the whole world.

We had over 3,000 in attendance this year, including those who came as special groups. In addition, we had several hundred who visited various services. This year we averaged 176 campers per week for the twelve camps that we held which included 80 from your association. Of these 3,000 campers the Holy Spirit inspired over 1,000 to make some kind of decision, including 250 professions of faith. It was satisfying to present hundreds of honor and star camper awards.

Some churches and individuals remodeled four of our cottages. A 4,000 gallon storage water tank was installed this summer. Other improvements were made. We purchased a new electric stove for the kitchen. A new roof was put on the assembly building and the Harris Cottage. The missionary cottage was completed enough to use this summer. An electric furnace has been given for the Kester Memorial Cottage.

The Pleasant Hill Church has built a 78 x 32 ft. cottage with a full basement. The Lincoln Ave. Church is constructing a 40 x 30 ft. two story cottage. At least three cottages are to be remodeled. A church and two families have made commitments to build three more cottages. The First Baptist Church of Drexel is to build a cottage in 1977. The Bessemer City Church is remodeling their cottage.

We still owe \$4,500 on the Chapel. We need about \$5,000 to complete the basement. A storage building is still needed. Other improvements should be made.

Respectfully submitted,
T. A. Lineberger

HISTORICAL REPORT

"Yesterday is a memory
Today is an opportunity
Tomorrow is a hope."

- Dr. Herschel H. Hobbs

Matters relating to our churches of historical interest during the church year of 1975-76 follow:

DIAMOND HILL - The church called Mr. Jack Love as Assistant Pastor and Youth Director. Renovation of the Educational Building has been made. A Mobile Home was given to the church for use as living quarters for the Assistant Pastor. The Home has been placed near the church. A new church steeple has been erected. Eight of the members were sponsored by the church as Vacation Bible School workers at the Center Baptist Church, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

FAITH - Speakers have been installed in the Bell Tower. Sound can be transmitted for a distance of two miles. The Cemetery is now ready for burials. A ramp and guard rails have been installed for use of the handicapped.

FORK - October: Participated in the Food Collection Day for the needy of Davie County. Entertained the annual meeting of the South Yadkin Association. The Roger Booher family visited the Holy Land. November: Awards given to 24 members for reading the Bible through during the year.

December: The Pastor and his family held Open House at the Pastorium. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering exceeded the goal of \$4,000. Watch Night services were held New Years Eve. Among the entertainment was a Womanless Wedding.

January: In cooperation with the Davie County Ministerial Association the Pastor and Rev. Jim Weekley, pastor of Oak Grove Methodist Church exchanged pulpits for the morning services on the 2nd Sunday. A Tape Ministry to the home-bound families was begun. Installed hearing aid stations in the Sanctuary.

February: Participated in the Church World Service Appeal in Davie County.

March: A group of students from Gardner-Webb College conducted a week-end revival.

April: Chamber Chorus of Gardner-Webb College presented their Spring Concert.

May: Participated in the Bill Penley Cooleemee Area Crusade for Christ.

August: A Missions Fair was held, showing among other things 51 different ministries supported by our State Missions Offering.

September: Purchased a Heavy Duty Vacuum Cleaner.

Other highlights of the church year are these:

1. The church is publishing a Pictorial Directory as a Bicentennial project.
2. An entrance ramp was constructed for use of the handicapped.
3. A Deacon and his family gave the church a bus.
4. The church employed a Summer Worker through the Baptist Youth Corp of the Baptist State Convention.
5. New pews, and pulpit furniture were purchased.
6. New carpeting was installed in the sanctuary.
7. The Sunday morning worship service was broadcast over Station WDSL during one month in each quarter.

HEBRON - Central air conditioning and new carpets were installed in the Pastorium. Rev. William L. Wease of Boone was called as pastor. He began his work June 1, 1976. An activity bus was purchased. Two of the members answered a call to the gospel ministry.

JERUSALEM - The church entertained some of the children from the Children's Home, Thomasville, N. C. in November 1975. In February one of the members, Miss Annie Pearl Tatum, was honored with the

program "This Is Your Life." A recreation area was constructed in June. During the year a Bell Tower was constructed. On July 4 an old fashioned day was observed as Bicentennial observance.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST - New music related Audio Equipment was purchased. Bicentennial and Home Coming Sunday was observed. South School property was purchased. The Youth Choir made a Southern Tour.

MOUNTAIN ROAD - The church was air-conditioned during the year.

STATESVILLE, FIRST - The church observed it's centennial October 19-26, 1975. The theme of the celebration was "In Gratitude to God For A Century of Ministry." The church is the mother church of Western Avenue and Front Street. Former members contributing to our Baptist life are: A. T. Robertson, J. Clyde Turner, Maude Burke Dozier, Eulalia Turner, Charles A. Leonard, and C. W. Applewhite. For the past 10 years the church has made annual increases in gifts to the Cooperative Program. Among the centennial speakers were Baker James Cauthen, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, C. W. Applewhite, missionary to Indonesia, Allen Bailey, president of the Baptist State Convention. Former pastors participating were: James Potter of Charlotte, Harry Y. Gamble, Roanoke, Va., Frank Hawkins of Elkin, and John Sykes of Ashland, Ky. Frank R. Campbell has been the pastor since 1966.

Respectfully submitted,
P. M. Johnson, Historian

" THE LIGHTHOUSE ON THE CORNER"
A brief history of Western Avenue Baptist Church

Western Avenue Baptist Church was organized as the Second Baptist Church on September 15, 1901. Forty-four charter members were present at the organizational meeting on that Sunday evening, one day after the death of President William McKinley. Forty-two charter members came from the Baptist Church of Statesville and two from a Baptist Church in Clinton, S. C. The name was changed from the Second Baptist Church to Western Avenue Baptist Church in December, 1901.

Western Avenue was a product of the economic development which took place in the small town of Statesville during the 1890's. With the coming of the Statesville Cotton Mill in 1893, Statesville was on the map as a manufacturing center. As South Statesville developed, it became evident that a church was needed in the area to attend to the physical and spiritual needs of the community. During a revival in January, 1894, at the Baptist Church, a movement began to establish a Sunday School Mission in South Statesville. Thus, the Southside Chapel was born.

Except for a brief time in a free school on Bell Street, the church has been located on the corner of Western Avenue and Boulevard. During 1894, a small, white frame structure was built to be used for

Sunday School and occasional worship services. The Chapel served the church until the present sanctuary was completed in 1918. The first educational building was occupied in 1926 and was the only educational facility when the Sunday School enrollment peaked at 1,349 in 1931. A second educational building was completed in 1962. The church completed the first parsonage in 1906 while John F. Mitchiner was pastor. This home, which was located beside the sanctuary, was the home of Western Avenue pastors until 1953. A nine room parsonage was then completed on the corner of N. Race and Alexander Streets, and has been the home of pastors Davis, Wonders, and Huneycutt. The physical plant was greatly improved in 1975 when the first educational building was completely renovated at a cost of seventy-five thousand dollars.

Sixteen pastors and seven interim pastors have served the church during its seventy-five years. The first pastor, R. H. Gilbert, was called soon after the formal organization. Much of the church's history has been greatly affected by the personalities, philosophies, methods and techniques of each individual pastor. However, the historical events of the time have shaped the man in Western Avenue's pulpit. George H. Church will always be linked with the sanctuary; B. E. Morris took a new educational building, completed during the ministry of P. A. Hicks, and built the largest Sunday School in Statesville in the midst of a crippling depression; the horrors of a World War brought Herbert Baucom and his congregation to their knees on Wednesday evenings to invoke God's guidance for a troubled world. During the ministry of Wendell Davis, Western Avenue took stands on everything from liquor to dancing on the campus of Wake Forest College. Western Avenue's impact was felt throughout the community. The new educational building was completed during the ministry of Paul Wonders, and James C. Huneycutt ushered in the modern period of Western Avenue's history. Improvements in the physical plant and expansion of church property were made during Rev. Huneycutt's twelve year ministry. Western Avenue was the focal opposition for two ABC referendums. The church faced the social movements of the sixties when an "open door policy" was adopted in regard to race. A Child Development Center and a bus ministry expanded the church's ministry to people. Presently, the church is served by Rev. Carroll Jordan as interim pastor, and Rev. Dewey Ijames, who has served as associate pastor since 1972.

The educational program of the church was given priority during the early years of the church. Western Avenue began as a Sunday School Mission and its pride has been its Sunday School. The school attained the Standard of Excellence in 1925. Z. Miller Freeman, the first Minister of Education and Music, was called by the church in 1931. Miss Linda Crawford became the first full-time Minister of Music and Youth in May, 1974.

Besides Sunday School, Western Avenue has maintained a complete educational program. The W. M. U. was organized before the first pastor was called in 1901; Training Union, first called B.Y.P.U., was first organized in 1911; and the Brotherhood, in the midst of a reorganization during 1975, has provided the men of the church a place

of fellowship and service.

A major goal of a church is to lead its youth to commit themselves to full-time Christian service. Western Avenue has compiled a long list of those who now serve in capacities of leadership as ministers, ministers of education, ministers of music and missionaries in foreign countries. David Arnette, the first by Western Avenue, was ordained in 1904. Others include Isidore Woodward, J. Clyde Yates, Floyd Woodward, T. L. Cashwell, T. Sloan Guy, Robert W. Poole, and John Campbell. Blaine H. Grose and James P. Kirk went out from Western Avenue but were not ordained by this church. The list should include those who served in church related vocations. These include J. Clayton Barker, Dayle Grose, Silas Garrison and Larry Kennedy.

Because of their unique positions, several need to be mentioned specifically - Frank Woodward is a retired missionary to China; Clara Brincefield is currently serving in a Baptist School in Chile; James P. Kirk, a former minister of education at Western Avenue, is a missionary to Brazil; Coy Privette is now serving as the President of the N. C. Baptist State Convention; Rudee Boan and Jim Russell are currently preparing for the ministry at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas.

Western Avenue Baptist Church has had a continuous history since its conception as a Sunday School Mission in 1894. The church will celebrate its Seventy-fifth Anniversary during 1976. The church's key to greatness lies in its conservatism to Baptist doctrine and in its people. Western Avenue has stood fast to basic Baptist beliefs but, yet, it has been able to apply them to a world that has changed drastically over the past seventy-five years. The church has been blessed with people of leadership and sense of purpose who have united the membership to the sole purpose of ministering to the physical and spiritual needs of people. The church's compassion as it has reached out to meet the needs and problems of people in South Statesville, is a worthy part of Western Avenue's history. The "Lighthouse On The Corner" is, as Jesus said: "...the light of the world."

Written by John Rogers for the 75th
Anniversary of Western Avenue Baptist Church

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

October 1, 1975 - September 30, 1976

Messages brought 92, promotional talks 20, personal conferences and contacts in the work 1,145, services attended 185, telephone calls 986, committee meetings 27, group conferences attended and held 144, visits 664, professions of faith 2, hours in office 688, pieces of mail helped to get out 7,656, tracts distributed 10,667, miles traveled in the work 19,944.

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer Thomas Director of Missions

DIGEST OF LETTERS REPORT

The Digest of Letters show several rising tendencies during this past associational year which we believe are worth pointing out. There were 551 baptisms which is a gain of 13 professions of faith over last years report. Southside led the churches with 80 baptisms, Fairview was second with 40 baptisms, Cleveland with 39 and Troutman with 32. We netted a gain of 345 in all of our membership, even with our losses by letters and deaths which is about normal. We lost 6 members from our total Sunday School enrolment but gained in Vacation Bible School, Church Training, W. M. U., Brotherhood and Music. Even though our local expenditures were down by \$117,559 we were up \$14,031 in Cooperative Program giving and up \$17,329 in total mission and benevolence gifts. This trend for missions giving has been moving upward for the past 22 years and it is our hope that all of our churches will be involved in giving for denominational world missions.

Dorris Jones,
Secretary

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas we have been so richly blessed of our Heavenly Father, the salvation of His Son, Jesus Christ, and the leadership of the Holy Spirit, we, the messengers of this 103rd session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association resolve:

First, that we express our deep appreciation to our associational leadership for providing both inspiration and information during this associational session and through the whole year. A special thanks goes to our missionary, Elmer Thomas.

Second, that we recognize that the program theme "Let The Church Stand Up" is a timely challenge for us as we bring to a close this 200th year of our beloved nation, and, that we will pray that God will raise up political and spiritual leaders to guide us as we endeavor to serve our Lord better, as we begin this third century of service to our Lord Jesus Christ.

Third, that we express appreciation to the pastors and congregations of First Baptist Church, Mocksville and Western Avenue Baptist Church for the fine manner in which they have served as host for these two days of our associational meeting.

Fourth, that we express thanks to our moderator, Rev. E. B. Hicks for the excellent way he has presided over our sessions this year, and for his able leadership through his term of office.

Fifth, that we reaffirm our faith in Jesus Christ who "Loved the church and gave Himself for it", and to dedicate ourselves anew to sharing and proclaiming our Lord Jesus Christ to all people to the "ends of the earth."

Rev. N. Curtis Knowles

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE UPDATE COMMITTEE
TO THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE OF
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

We, after careful consideration make the following recommendations:

- I. That a Radio Program be set up for at least 15 minutes a day. That an associational Radio Committee be appointed to line up churches to support the program.
That each church be assigned time on the air and pay for the time they use.
This committee would be charged with the responsibility of starting and sustaining this program.
- II. We recommend that the Executive Promotion Committee find a way to institute a Hospital Chaplaincy Program with the possibility of rotating Baptist pastors to cover hospital, especially for Baptist church members.
- III. We recommend that a special committee be appointed to make a survey of needs in the following areas:
 1. Mobile Home Parks
 2. Shopping Center Ministry
 3. New apartment complexes
 4. Missions in unchurched areas

This committee recommends that stronger church sponsor mission projects in these areas and that special emphasis be placed on using laymen and young people in this mission work.

- IV. We recommend more use of laymen and women in all associational programs, especially on programs and committees.

Chairman of Update Committee
Norman Joyner

Secretary
Mrs. L. M. Flowers

Committee Members:
Donald Norris
Curtis Knowles
Kenneth Hyde
Mrs. Harvey Clark
Yates Wilkinson
Mrs. L. M. Flowers
Norman Joyner

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST FINANCE COMMITTEE'S
PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1976-77

SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF WORKERS

1. Missionary's salary (10% raise)	\$ 9,064.44
2. Youth and Family Services Director's salary	1,380.00
3. Office Secretary's salary (\$3.00 per hour)	3,120.00
4. Retirement	1,484.04
5. Missionary's insurance and hospitalization	675.00
6. Missionary's car expense	2,525.00
7. Missionary's utilities	1,000.00
8. YFS Director's car expense	<u>1,561.00</u>
SUB TOTAL	\$ 20,809.48

HOME AND OFFICE MAINTENANCE

9. Christmas gifts for workers	160.00
10. Supplies and field needs for YFS	915.00
11. Janitor service for office and grounds	350.00
12. Insurance and upkeep for building and repairs	1,845.00
13. Utilities for office	800.00
14. Audio-visual aids and equipment	75.00
15. Postage	1,000.00
16. Telephone	1,000.00
17. Printing and office supplies	750.00
18. Historian's expense	25.00
19. Treasurer	<u>220.00</u>
SUB TOTAL	\$ 7,140.00

ORGANIZATIONAL PROMOTION AND SPECIAL PROJECTS

20. Sunday School	150.00
21. Church Training	125.00
22. Brotherhood & RA	175.00
23. W. M. U.	1,079.00
24. VBS	150.00
25. Evangelism	100.00
26. Youth	100.00
27. Music	100.00
28. Special Projects	<u>100.00</u>
SUB TOTAL	\$ 2,079.00

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL AND CONVENTION EXPENSE

29. Miscellaneous (speakers for annual meeting, etc.)	150.00
30. Convention, conference, and assembly fund for missionary	500.00
31. Assembly, Convention, conference expense for YFS Direc.	150.00
32. Payment of office building debt	<u>2,790.00</u>
SUB TOTAL	\$ 3,590.00

33. Mission Lot Fund	\$ 3,000.00
----------------------	-------------

GRAND TOTAL	\$ 36,618.48
-------------	--------------

We are recommending that the salary of the missionary and secretary be raised about 10% which is reasonable under present conditions. The secretary would receive \$3.00 per hour. The Youth And Family Services Director's salary needed to be raised considerably that he might receive the maximum which social security will allow him. We should pay \$1,380.00 if the convention matches this amount. Mr. Johnson's work has caused juvenile delinquency to decrease in our area. We are placing \$3,000.00 in the much needed lot fund. Also to help repair the home we need an extra \$1,500.00 which the Trustees of the association request for repairing the parsonage. This budget is considerably more than last year's. Our committee is beseeching each church to give \$2.80 per resident member or 2.8% of their regular offerings. As all of our churches adopt the apportionment asked by the committee, we can reach this budget. Church leaders, would you please get this before your church on business meeting night? We rally to Home and Foreign Mission needs! Surely we shall rally to the needs of people in our own area, will we not? This is missions, too! Please encourage your church treasurer to send associational missions support checks monthly that we may meet our bills then. We are also asking the church to signify on their church letter to the annual association how many copies of the minutes they want and send a check with their letter for \$1.25 per copy. We are asking our State Missions Department again to help us with \$1,000.00 toward this budget.

Finance Missions Committee's
Recommended Apportionment

Church	Resident Members 1974-75	at \$2.80 Per Resident Member
Berea	326	\$ 912.80
Bethel	375	1,050.00
Beulah	552	1,545.60
Blaise	248	694.40
Bristol Drive	97	271.60
Cascade	44	123.20
Cleveland	317	887.60
Cochran Street	315	882.00
Community, Davie	30	84.00
Community, Iredell	107	299.60
Diamond Hill	723	2,024.40
East Side	365	1,022.00
Eatons	138	386.40
Edgewood	364	1,019.20
Fairview	421	1,178.80
Faith	307	859.60
Farmington	75	210.00
Fork	421	1,178.80
Front Street	980	2,744.00
Harmony	169	473.20

Finance Missions Committee's
Recommended Apportionment

Church	Resident Members 1974-75	at \$2.80 Per Resident Member
Hebron	394	1,103.20
Ijames Cross Roads	175	490.00
Jerusalem	168	470.40
Mocksville, First	455	1,274.00
Monticello	207	579.60
Mooresville, First	729	2,041.20
Mountain Road	105	294.00
Mt. Vernon	123	344.40
New Bethany	262	733.60
New Hope	128	358.40
Oakdale	292	817.60
Ostwalt	200	560.00
St. Mark	170	476.00
Shady Grove	108	302.40
Shepherd	100	280.00
Society	227	635.60
South River	119	333.20
Southside	825	2,310.00
Statesville, First	1,191	3,334.80
Temple	186	520.80
Troutman	576	1,612.80
Turrentine	249	697.20
Welcome	50	140.00
Western Avenue	758	2,122.40
Yadkin	136	380.80
Island Ford	15	42.00

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1975 to September 30, 1976

BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD \$ 504.83

Receipts:

Berea	698.78
Bethel	870.00
Beulah	870.00
Blaise	300.00
Bristol Drive	75.00
Cascade	75.00
Cleveland	825.00
Cochran Street	200.00
Community, Davie	203.47
Community, Iredell	243.76
Diamond Hill	1,392.00
East Side	.00
Eatons	220.00
Edgewood	413.80
Fairview	640.00
Faith	875.00
Farmington	165.00
Fork	1,100.04
Front Street	1,299.96
Harmony	420.00
Hebron	585.00
Ijames Cross Roads	250.00
Jerusalem	125.00
Mocksville, First	1,050.00
Monticello	420.00
Mooresville, First	1,870.00
Mountain Road	484.37
Mt. Vernon	104.00
New Bethany	448.04
New Hope	168.00
Oakdale	200.00
Ostwalt	100.00
St. Mark	.00
Shady Grove	100.00
Shepherd	50.00
Society	400.00
South River	144.00
Southside	1,572.00
Statesville, First	2,400.00
Temple	638.43
Troutman	576.00
Turrentine	657.20
Welcome	80.00
Western Avenue	2,500.75

Disbursements:

Missions Direc. Salary	8,240.40
YFS Salary	1,170.00
Secretary's Salary	2,458.33
Annuity	1,476.84
Ins. & Hospitalization	607.92
Dir. Dar Expense	2,525.00
Dir. Utilities	970.00
YFS Car Expense	1,561.00
Christmas Gifts	160.00
YFS Supplies	915.00
Janitor	241.50
Ins. & Care for Bldgs.	293.45
Utilities for office	575.57
Audio-visual aids	75.17
Postage	602.54
Telephone	856.70
Printing & Off. Supp.	642.18
Historian	.00
Treasurer	200.00
Sunday School	75.00
Church Training	16.95
Brotherhood	135.07
W.M.U.	450.00
VBS	103.15
Evangelism	.00
Youth	.00
Music	.00
Special Project	.00
Miscellaneous	8.84
Convention Expense	321.96
Conf. Expense for YFS	150.00
Bldg. Debt Payment	
(Principal & Interest)	2,145.00
Printing & Binding Min.	583.60
Termite Eradication	400.00
Schools of Missions, 1977	
(Funds transferred to	
Savings)	150.00
TOTAL	\$28,111.17
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	\$28,851.37
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$28,111.17
BALANCE IN NCNB	\$ 740.20

Yadkin	200.00	MISSION LOT FUND	
Island Ford (watchcare)	45.00	Balance brought forward	\$2,492.46
Baptist State Convention	868.00	Interest credited	<u>134.34</u>
DESIGNATED:		TOTAL	\$2,626.80
Minutes	473.50		
Termite Eradication		BUILDING DEBT BALANCE	\$4,000.17
(Control & Repair)	342.50		
School of Missions, 1977	150.00		
Other Income	<u>457.94</u>		
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$28,346.54	Jeff Oxford, Treasurer	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	\$28,851.37		

AUDITOR'S REPORT

October 7,1976

I have examined the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1976, and have found nothing to indicate that reports as submitted by the treasurer, Mr. J. E. Oxford, are not correct.

R. G. Underwood, auditor

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA

Mr. Blane Felts
Mrs. Geter Porch

BETHEL

Miss Ruby Ostwalt
Mr. Ira Lay
Mr. Gray Ostwalt

BEULAH

Mrs. Joe Bustle
Mr. Lauren Bost
Mrs. Charlie Gable
Mr. Harry Cook

BLAISE

Mrs. Mima Morgan

BRISTOL DRIVE

Mrs. Bessie James

CLEVELAND

Mrs. D. W. Webb
Mr. Leonard Straub, Sr.
Mrs. M. C. Russell
Mr. Homer Tolbert

COMMUNITY, DAVIE

Mrs. Ina Mae Ward
Mr. Raymond Weavil

DIAMOND HILL

Mr. Max Ballard
Mr. W. C. Bell, Sr.
Mr. Charles Childress
Mrs. Cleveland Mayberry
Mr. Oscar Paine
Mrs. S. A. Poole
Mrs. Hugh Shaw
Mr. David Levan

EATON

Mr. A. D. Richie, deacon
Mrs. Ina Hutchins
Mrs. Fetney Jones

EDGEWOOD

Mrs. Bessie Cannupp
Mr. Robert Sheets, Sr.
Mrs. Ruth Grimes
Mr. Glenn Lazenby
Mr. R. V. Cook
Mr. Grimes Wall
Mr. Roy Wall

FAITH

Mrs. Troy Deal

FARMINGTON

Mr. James Allen
Mr. John Wagner

FORK

Mr. Odell Foster
Mrs. Myrtle Hendrix
Miss Madge Foster

FRONT STREET

Mr. Oscar Wilson
Mr. Charlie Anderson
Miss Ola Knight
Mr. Montie Queen
Mr. Thomas Hill

HEBRON

Mrs. Gladys Taylor Lyerly
Mrs. Jettie Sloan Tharpe
Mr. Walter Jenkins
Mrs. Dora Rash Shoemaker

JERUSALEM

Mrs. Rilla Singleton
Mrs. Dora Cable

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST

Mrs. D. G. Grubbs
Mr. M. E. Blackman
Mrs. Hubert Boger

MOORESVILLE, FIRST

Mr. Frank Blackwelder
Mr. Chester Hobbs
Mrs. Poston Honeycutt
Mr. A. W. Matheny
Mr. J. E. Robertson

MT. VERNON

Mr. Carl Shaver
Mr. Weisner Sloan
Mr. Ace Holland

NEW HOPE

Mrs. John Dobson
Mr. Lewis Campbell
Scottie Keith McLain

OSTWALT

Mr. Dennis Robinson
Mr. Elmer Dixon
Mrs. Elmer Dixon
Mr. Roy Wishon

ST. MARK

Mrs. Pinkie Wilcox

SHEPHERD

Mr. William Martin

SOCIETY

Mr. Roy West
Mrs. Bessie Morrison

SOUTHSIDE

Mr. Robert L. Bryant
Mr. Clyde Summers (deacon)
Gordon Liner
Mrs. Ethel Bolick
Mr. J. G. Stonestreet (deacon)
Mr. Tommy Hager
Mr. J. W. Brannon (deacon)
Mrs. Z. V. Bass

STATESVILLE, FIRST

Mrs. C. W. Wilson
Mrs. W. W. Moore
Mr. H. C. Hartness
Mrs. J. W. Hendricks
Mr. David McDaniels, Sr.
Mrs. Roddy Kissam
Mrs. J. D. Delashaw

TEMPLE

Mr. Luther Steele
Mrs. Rubin Stikeleather

TROUTMAN

Mr. Earl Byers
Mrs. W. N. Brown
Mrs. Sadie Sharpe
Mrs. Ethel Morgan
Mr. Jack Smart

TURRENTINE

Mr. Ray Lagle, Sr.
Mr. Ransom Cook

WESTERN AVENUE

Mr. Roy Summers
Mrs. C. H. Gant
Mrs. Rosebud Kerr
Mrs. C. R. Barker
Mrs. Herman Steelman
Mr. Wade Chappell
Mrs. Blanche Ammons
Mr. C. A. Millsaps, (deacon
emeritus)
Mr. Lawrence Dearman
Mrs. Lela Lapish
Mrs. Marion Benfield
Mrs. G. L. Privette

YADKIN

Mr. J. L. Mayberry
(chairman of deacons)

MESSENGERS

BEREA: Mrs. Ruby Johnson, Mrs. Winfield Strout, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Mills

BETHEL: Rev. DeWitt Waters, Mr. Ray Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Troy Caskaddon, Mr. Ernest Sherrill, Mr. Frank Elliott, Mr. Nathan Plyler

BEULAH: Rev. and Mrs. Hayden Cartner, Mr. Bernard Kunkle, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Nash, Mrs. Diane England, Mr. B. F. Deal

BLAISE: Mrs. Nellie Angell, Mr. Jan Dartt, Mrs. Peggy Angell, Mrs. Betty Angell

CASCADE: Rev. Graham Wooten, Mrs. Letha Leatherwood, Mrs. Serena Sansbury, Mrs. Betty Weathers

CLEVELAND: Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Hyde, Mr. Joe Allen, Mr. and Mrs. James Vanhoy, Miss Jeanette Current

COMMUNITY, IREDELL: Rev. and Mrs. Harold Baker, Mrs. Ann Alexander, Mrs. JoAnn Waugh

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Harvey Clark, Mr. Jack Love, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt Bost, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Bailey, Mrs. Paul Lail, Mr. Glenn Jordan

EATON: Mrs. Minnie Pope, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Davis

EDGEWOOD: Rev. Fred Carlton, Mrs. Anna Owens, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hoffman, Mrs. Virginia Broadway, Mrs. Emma Rae Spry, Mrs. Louise Correll, Mrs. Gail Frye, Mr. Barry Myers

FAIRVIEW: Thelma McClure, Violet Liles, Clarence Binkley, Rev. Rick Cockerham

FAITH: Mrs. Turner Rupard, Mrs. Betty Gibson, Mrs. Riba Lattimore, Mrs. Louise Harmon, Mrs. Louise Barnhardt

FARMINGTON: Mrs. Annie Clair Reavis, Mrs. Louise Foster

FORK: Fred Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Johnson

FRONT STREET: Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Hicks, Lynn Riddle, Rev. Carl Mauney, Guy Prevette, Lee Fincannon, Lincoln Childers, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Martin

HARMONY: Mr. and Mrs. Carl Watts, Mrs. Almedia Myers, Mrs. Lola Stack, Miss Clarice Williams, Mrs. Harvey Mullis

HEBRON: Mrs. Sue White, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Brown, Mrs. Mary Gooden, Mrs. Kenneth Gooden, Mrs. Charlie Adams

IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Audrey Gobble, Lillian Blackwelder, Vickie Turner

ISLAND FORD: Rev. Darrell Fox, Mr. Archie Byers

JERUSALEM: Mrs. Pat Hunter, Mrs. Judy Spry, Mrs. Kate Foster, Mr. Willard Foster

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Miss Louise Stroud, Mrs. Fleeta Whitaker, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Leagons, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Ferebee, Mr. Bob Rauch

MONTICELLO: Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Goforth, Mrs. Jeanette Warren, Mrs. Selma Jordan, Mrs. Wes Lytton

MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. James Alley, Mr. and Mrs. Jay Kennedy, Mrs. J. D. Lowe, Mr. and Mrs. A. V. Lowery

MOUNTAIN ROAD: Mrs. Dan Boggs, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Sherrill, Mr. and Mrs. Jay York

MT. VERNON: James Sloan, D. J. Goforth, Rev. L. R. Pendley

NEW BETHANY: Rev. and Mrs. Robert Clayton
 NEW HOPE: L. W. Pharr, Sr., Mrs. Mildred Pharr, Mrs. George Smith,
 Mrs. Vivian Riddle, Mr. M. W. Goodwin
 OSTWALT: Mr. and Mrs. Donald Peacock, Mrs. Myrtle Sigmon
 SHADY GROVE: Mr. Avery Luffman
 SOCIETY: Etta Bryan, Crawford Bryan, Mattie Stroud, Hazel Lambert,
 Betty Stroud
 SOUTH RIVER: Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Weston, Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Grimm
 SOUTHSIDE: Rev. and Mrs. Phate McSwain, John Hunter, B. H. McDonald,
 Tate Cruse
 STATESVILLE, FIRST: Dr. Frank Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Kirby, III,
 Rev. Leath Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Harris, C. C. Fox, Mr.
 and Mrs. M. L. Hoffman
 TEMPLE: Mrs. Joyce Sharpe, Mrs. Elsie Alexander, Mr. Dan Hammer,
 Mrs. Inez Alexander, Mrs. Sarah Hammer, Mrs. Navada Douglas
 TROUTMAN: Rev. J. B. Parker, Mrs. Mabel Brown, Mrs. Gladys Byers,
 Mrs. Ethel Overcash, Mr. R. F. McDaniel, Mrs. Peggy Griffin,
 Mrs. Nancy Barnes, Mrs. Debbie Pierce, Mrs. R. C. Profitt,
 Mr. James Burchette, Mr. Robert Benfield
 TURRENTINE: Pauline Wagner, Louise Long, Creola Sayne, George Sayne
 WELCOME: Ernest P. Burdette, Charles Burdette
 WESTERN AVENUE: Mr. and Mrs. Jeff Oxford, Miss Linda Crawford, Mrs.
 James Jones, Mr. Dan Whitson, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Watts, Mr.
 and Mrs. Robbie Kestler, Mr. Dennis Clary
 YADKIN: Robert Gilleland, Mrs. Jean Levan, Mrs. Debbie Sprinkle,
 Mrs. Donna Sprinkle, Mrs. Debbie Rachels

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BEREA: Rev. Geter Porch, 210 McNeely, Mooresville
Rev. L. A. Gable, Rt. 6, Box 544, Mooresville
BETHEL: Rev. Clarence Bobbitt, Rt. 3, Box 493, Statesville
BEULAH: Rev. G. D. Danner, Rt. 3, Statesville
BLAISE: Rev. A. C. Cheshire, 1226 Bingham St., Mocksville
DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Charles Plyler, Rt. 7, Box 238, Statesville
Rev. E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville
Rev. Charles Jackson, Rt. 7, Box 69, Statesville
Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 9, Box 317 A, Statesville
EATON: Rev. Wade Hutchins, Rt. 2, Mocksville
FAITH: Rev. Clyde Tomlin, Elmwood Rd., Statesville
FRONT STREET: Rev. Carl G. Mauney, Rt. 8, Box 491, Statesville
ISLAND FORD: Rev. Charles Hartness, Rt. 10, Box 174, Statesville
MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Dr. William Cain, Rt. 3, Mocksville
Rev. E. D. Flowers, Rt. 6, Box 299, Mocksville
MONTICELLO: Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 11, Box 216, Statesville
MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 2, Box 119, Mooresville
NEW HOPE: Rev. Steve McGlamery, R. F. D., Statesville
OAKDALE: Rev. Lewis Williams, Rt. 11, Box 187, Statesville
Rev. Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave., N., Statesville
SOUTHSIDE: Rev. B. H. McDonald, 427 E. Mills Ave., Mooresville
STATESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Cecil Bruton, Rt. 2, Box 59 BB, Statesville
TEMPLE: Rev. P. C. Gant, Rt. 6, Statesville
WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville AW
Rev. O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville
Rev. Dewey Ijames, 1000 Yadkinville Rd., Mocksville

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION										YEAR ENDING September 30 1976		(Month & Day)		
Association														
South Yadkin Baptist Association														
State														
North Carolina														
Association Clerk														
Address														
Mrs. James Jones														
City														
Statesville														
State														
N. C.														
Zip														
28677														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)														
CHURCHES														
Berea	Rev. Winfield Strout, Rt. 4, Mooresville, N. C.	28115	Iredell	1880	1	X	18	10	6	430	46	476	100,000	0
Bethel	Rev. DeWitt Waters, Rt. 10, Statesville, N. C.	28677	Iredell	1860	1	X	12	4	23	371	90	458	125,000	0
Beulah	Rev. Hayden Gartner, Rt. 3, Box 365, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1895	1	X	22	19	25	576	87	663	350,000	8,100
Blaise	Rev. Jimmy Hinson, Rt. 7, Box 34 C, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1962	3	X	3	0	7	196	48	244	300,000	0
Bristol Drive			Iredell	1956	7	X	4	2	3	99	0	99	70,000	35,911
. Cascade	Rev. Graham Mooten, Rt. 1, Box 254, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1967	5	X	0	2	4	44	4	48	0	21,516
Cleveland	Rev. Kenneth Hyde, P. O. Box 124, Cleveland	27013	Rowan	1886	3	X	39	8	11	353	14	367	10	40,000
Cochran Street	Rev. Jim Park, 538 N. Oakland Ave., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1952	6	X	6	3	10	314		314	30,000	110,000
Community, Davie	Rev. Joe B. Holcomb, 619 Gartner St., Mocksville	27028	Davie	1973	1	X	15	16	7	52	14	66	0	50,000
Community, Iredell	Rev. Harold Baker, 611 W. Wilson, Mooresville	28115	Iredell	1953	1	X	10	13	2	62	73	135	0	35,000
Diamond Hill	Rev. Harvey Clark, 803 Sowers St., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1926	6	X	18	13	36	714	85	799	2	140,000
East Side	Rev. Charles Cook, 310 E. Side Dr., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1955	7	X	17	8	7			383	30,000	100,000
Eaton	Rev. Bernie Gibbs, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1792	1	X	2	3	12	135	55	190	0	18,000
Edgewood	Rev. Fred Carlton, Box 57, Cooleenoe	27014	Davie	1939	2	X	22	4	16	364	68	432	36,000	196,000
Fairview	Rev. Rick Cockerham, 202 Shumaker Dr., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1952	7	X	40	56	26	488	63	551	1	2
Faith	Rev. W. C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Troutman	29166	Iredell	1962	1	X	11	10	15	306	93	399	1	0
Farmington	Chaplain's Office Rev. George Bowman, 300 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston	27103	Davie	1878	2	X	3	3	2	81	43	124	0	25,000
Fork	Rev. Yates Wilkinson, Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1793	2	X	14	5	12	422	109	531	1	5
Front Street	Rev. E. B. Hicks, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1911	6	X	23	9	34	919	167	1,086	0	6
Harmony	Rev. W. R. Kimberlin, Box 116, Harmony	28634	Iredell	1902	2	X	0	0	0	168	70	238	30,000	120,500
Hebron	Rev. William Waase, Rt. 5, Box 340 A, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1897	1	X	19	16	19	410	134	544	0	4
I James Cross Roads	Rev. Larry Turner, Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1896	1	X	7	6	8	181	58	239	0	2
Island Ford	Rev. Darrell Fox, Box 5087, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1897	1	X	2	1	2	15	0	15		
Jersusalem			Davie	1868	1	X	1	1	6	165	37	202	15,000	180,000
Mocksville, First	Rev. Charles Bullock, 425 N. Main St., Mocksville	27028	Davie	1864	4	X	5	12	20	467	94	561	0	3
													70,000	550,000
														1,923

1. New Church
 2. New Church
 3. New Church
 4. New Church
 5. New Church
 6. New Church
 7. New Church
 8. New Church
 9. New Church
 10. New Church
 11. New Church
 12. New Church
 13. New Church
 14. New Church
 15. New Church
 16. New Church
 17. New Church
 18. New Church
 19. New Church
 20. New Church
 21. New Church
 22. New Church
 23. New Church
 24. New Church
 25. New Church
 26. New Church
 27. New Church
 28. New Church
 29. New Church
 30. New Church
 31. New Church
 32. New Church
 33. New Church
 34. New Church
 35. New Church
 36. New Church
 37. New Church
 38. New Church
 39. New Church
 40. New Church
 41. New Church
 42. New Church
 43. New Church
 44. New Church
 45. New Church
 46. New Church
 47. New Church
 48. New Church
 49. New Church
 50. New Church
 51. New Church
 52. New Church
 53. New Church
 54. New Church
 55. New Church
 56. New Church
 57. New Church
 58. New Church
 59. New Church
 60. New Church
 61. New Church
 62. New Church
 63. New Church
 64. New Church
 65. New Church
 66. New Church
 67. New Church
 68. New Church
 69. New Church
 70. New Church
 71. New Church
 72. New Church
 73. New Church
 74. New Church
 75. New Church
 76. New Church
 77. New Church
 78. New Church
 79. New Church
 80. New Church
 81. New Church
 82. New Church
 83. New Church
 84. New Church
 85. New Church
 86. New Church
 87. New Church
 88. New Church
 89. New Church
 90. New Church
 91. New Church
 92. New Church
 93. New Church
 94. New Church
 95. New Church
 96. New Church
 97. New Church
 98. New Church
 99. New Church
 100. New Church

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION										YEAR ENDING September 30 — 1974 (Month & Day)									
Association South Yadkin Baptist																			
State North Carolina																			
Associational Clerk Mrs. James Jones																			
Address 911 Thomas St., Statesville										City Statesville									
State N. C.										Zip 28677									
CHURCHES										PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)									
Monticello										Rev. Stanley Tompsett, Rt. 8, Box 119, Statesville 28677									
Mooreville, First										Rev. James Sides, Box 119, Mooreville 28115									
Mountain Road										Rev. Alton Cook, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677									
Mt. Vernon										Rev. L. R. Pendley, Rt. 11, Box 17 B, Statesville 28677									
New Bethany										Rev. Robert Clayton, Rt. 6, Box 302, Statesville 28677									
New Hope										Rev. Dwight Somers, Rt. 1, Box 270, Statesville 28677									
Oakdale										Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 1, Statesville 28677									
Oswalt																			
St. Mark										Rev. Rick Safriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville 28677									
Shady Grove										Rev. Woodrow Wishon, Rt. 7, Statesville 28677									
Shepherd										Rev. Paul Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 818, Mooreville 28115									
Society										Rev. Sidney Orimes, Rt. 1, Box 210 A, Statesville 28677									
South River										Rev. C. F. Boykin, Rt. 11, Box 289 F, Statesville 28677									
Southside										Rev. Platte McSwain, 516 S. Academy St., Mooreville 28115									
Statesville, First										Dr. Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville 28677									
Temple										Rev. Curtis Knowles, P. O. Box 327, Stony Point 28678									
Troutman										Rev. J. B. Parker, P. O. Box 275, Troutman 28166									
Turrentine										Rev. Johnny Balce, Rt. 7, Mocksville 27028									
Welcome																			
Western Avenue																			
Yadkin										Rev. James Fox, Rt. 11, Statesville 28677									

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL			YEAR ENDING September 30 _____ 1976																	
Association	(Month & Day)																			
South Yadkin Baptist																				
State																				
North Carolina																				
Association Sunday School Director																				
Address Linda Crawford																				
City	State	Zip																		
507 Western Avenue	Stateville	N. C.	28677																	
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																				
CHURCHES																				
Berea	Mr. Grady Campbell, Rt. 2, Mooreville	28115	24	30	30	21	22	99	35							261	174		106	106
Bethel	Mr. A. C. Brown, P. O. Box 25, Troutman	28166	33	38	32	15	27	100	29					14	5		293	152		121
Beriah	Mr. Mike Heints, Rt. 3, Statesville	28677	57	79	63	19	27	154	37						4		440	283	1	182
Blaise	Mr. Vern Darrt, 723 Magnolia, Mocksville	27028	28	74	43	20	33	48	12						3		231	157		167
Bristol Drive	Miss Edith Swann, 304 Bristol Dr., Statesville	28677	3	9	6	6	6	9	6	3					1		46	30		
Cascade	Mr. Frank Templeton, 309 Dingler Ave., Moores	28115	3	14	12		9	14	3								55	46	1	15
Cleveland	Mr. Charles Lamb, Rt. 1, Box 217, Cleveland	27013	42	58	48	8	25	71	33					6	3		309	198		52
Cochran Street	Mr. Wayland Reynolds, Rt. 7, Box 127 A, State	28677	6	12	31		8	23	71						3		154	111		254
Community, Davis	Mr. James Floyd, St., Rt. 4, Box 59 A, Mocks.	27028	2	8	8	10											48	45		
Community, Iredell	Mr. Bruce Hagler, P. O. Box 623, Mooreville	28115	5	17	19		25	17							3		86	65		70
Diamond Hill	Mr. J. W. Sherrill, 2728 E. Broad St., Sta.	28677	87	124	71	29	48	209	97						7		672	390		281
East Side	Mr. Reuben Dellinger, 1609 Degwood Lane, Sta.	28677	6	8	15	35	4	34	25	35	13				5		180	135		170
Eaton	Mr. Charles Eaton, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028		9	20	14		18	8	24					2		95	72		53
Edgewood	Mr. Paul Hoffman, Box 2413, Coolemees	27014	19	76	30	48	60	22							5		304	200		145
Fairview	Mr. Charles Wise, Rt. 11, Box 215, States.	28677	66	101	86	23	43	82	93						9		503	346		293
Faith	Mr. Homer Edwards, Rt. 10, Box 473, States.	28677	9	30	25	41	26	17	48	14					3		213	170		126
Farmington	Mr. Wayne Hartman, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	1	7	6	5	5	4	22	4					3		57	40	1	50
Fork	Mr. Tommy Lee Hendrix, Rt. 2, Advance	27006	3	56	55	57	13	66	84	51	6				6		20	434	260	127
Front Street	Mr. Alvin High, 615 Chal Dr., Statesville	28677	80	104	107	48	85	254	110	34					5		35	900	378	134
Harmony	Mr. C. T. Keller, Harmony	28634	7	8	6	9	25	19	17	35					3		4	12	445	81
Hebron	Mr. Kenneth Gooden, Rt. 5, Box 84 A, States.	28677	24	52	50	24	20	92	110						4		376	242	2	102
I-James Cross Roads	Mr. Donnie Gobble, Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028	7	26	34	45		17	57	15					3		204	152	1	80
Island Ford	Mr. Don Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville	28677	1	1	2	1		6	1	6							20	18		
Jerusalem	Mr. Felix Williams, Box 191, Mocksville	27028	7	16	22	17	2	26	41	3					6		2	142	80	93
Mocksville, First	Mr. Robert Rauch, P. O. Box 147, Mocksville	27028	12	18	42	59	33	31	120	41							5	361	181	62

Total V. B. S. enrollment

106

106

106

106

106

106

106

106

106

106

106

106

106

106

106

TABLE C TRAINING UNION				YEAR ENDING September 30, 1976 (Month & Day)														
Association South Yadkin Baptist																		
State North Carolina																		
Association Training Director Assoc. Training Officer Rev., Bernice Gibbs																		
Address				City	State	Zip												
Rt. 2				Mocksville	N. C.	27028												
CHURCHES				TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)														
Berea																		
Bethel				Mr. Brooks Stewart, Rt. 10, Statesville	28677	5	8	34										
Penlah				Mr. Jemual Forsyth, P. O. Box 5228, Statesville	28677	8	147	34										
Blaise				Mrs. Mard Crowell				25										
Bristol Drive																		
Cascade																		
Cleveland																		
Cochran Street																		
Community, Davie																		
Community, Iredell																		
Diamond Hill				Mr. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 289 A, Statesville	28677	18	37	37	31	22	5						116	
East Side																		
Faton				Mr. Bob Mangston, Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028	2	5	5	6	20	2						22	
Edgewood																		
Fairview				Mr. Tommy Cotcamp, 444 Devon Rd., Statesville	28677	7	15	23	15	22	3	8					42	
Faith				Mr. Foster Griffin		6	12	18	51	3	3						59	
Fannington																		
Fork				Mr. Norman Hauser, Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028	8	9	14	3	28	4	3					46	
Front Street				Mr. Douglas Lackey, 1931 Joe Rd., Statesville	28677	14	33	33	51	3	3						69	
Harmony																		
Hebron				Mr. Gary Parks, Rt. 5, Box 106 AB, Statesville	28677			25	12	2	2					30		
Igmes Cross Roads																		
Island Ford						2	3		6	5								
Jerusalem																		
Mocksville, First				Mr. Harry Monsees, 960 Mumford Dr., Mocksville	27028	6	16	30	34	2	2					6	125	
																	65	

[illegible]

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association	South Tazkin Baptist		MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell/fingers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of church (or missions)	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group
			City	State												
State	North Carolina		Mooreville	N. C.												
Associational Music Director	Mr. James Alley															
Address	Box 119															
CHURCHES																
	Perea		Mrs. Gene Kendall, Rt. 2, Box 530, Mooreville								2	3		65	50	
	Bethel		Mr. Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Box 315, Statesville			7	11	25		22				65	31	
	Peulah		Mr. Coite Sherrill, Rt. 10, Box 80, Statesville			17	18	32		31				98	67	
	Blaise		Mrs. Frank Riggan, Rt. 5, Mocksville					20						20	15	
	Bristol Drive							10						10		
	Cascade		Mrs. Faye Hendrickson, 619 Fieldstone Rd., Mooreville		3	7	9					1		20	15	19
	Cleveland		Mrs. Craig Stroud, Rt. 9, Box 126, Salisbury		6	6	30	25						67	67	
	Cochran Street		Mrs. Mimmy Munday, 239 W. Turner St., Statesville				5	19				3		27	23	
	Community, Davis		Mr. C. R. Oleske, Rt. 11, Box 204, Mocksville					30						30		
	Community, Iredell		Mr. Jack Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 618, Mooreville				20	15				3		38	35	
	Diamond Hill		Rev. Bill Bruton, Rt. 2, Box 59 BB, Statesville					12						90	55	
	East Side		Miss Bonnie Taylor, 525 Salisbury Rd., Statesville		10	20	18									
	Eaton		Miss Bonnie Taylor, 525 Salisbury Rd., Statesville					27						27		
	Eaton		Mr. Jimmy Eaton, Rt. 2, Mocksville													
	Edgewood		Mr. Hayden Myers, Rt. 6, Box 60, Mocksville			7	6	10			3	2		28	20	
	Fairview		Mr. Harry Dodson, Rt. 11, Box 1118, Statesville					50						50		
	Fatih		Mr. Jerry Gibson, Rt. 11, Box 190, Statesville				8	30				1		39	25	
	Farmington		Miss Karen Lakey, 1115 Forest Lane, Mocksville			11	17	32						53	112	
	Fork		Mr. Fred Wilson, Rt. 11, Box 267, Lexington			11	11	8						16	10	
	Front Street		Mr. Lynn Riddle, 1101 W. Front St., Statesville		2	13	18	36				1		70	61	
	Harmony		Mrs. W. E. Kimberlin, Box 116, Harmony		8	32	30	112				7		112	51	
	Hebron		Mr. Jack Barker, Rt. 5, Box 89, Statesville			9	7	21				3		143	35	
	I James Cross Roads		Robin Ellis, Rt. 2, Mocksville			15	25	30				1		71	115	
	Inland Ford		Mrs. Don Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville			15	25	25				3		65	50	
	Jerusalem		Mrs. Tom Beaver, Box 612, Cooleemee													
	Mocksville, First						22	22	10					511	22	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC		YEAR ENDING September 30, 1976
Association		(Month & Day)

[illegible]

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION										YEAR ENDING September 30 — 1976												
Association										(Month & Day)												
South Yadkin Baptist																						
State																						
North Carolina																						
Associational WMU Director																						
Mrs. Elmer Johnson																						
Address																						
Rt. 11, Box 289 A, Statesville N. C. 28677																						
WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																						
	State	City	Suite	N. C.	Zip	28677	Number of Organizations															
							Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions of Church (30 and over)	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions of Church	WMU officers	Missions of Church	Total WMU ongoing enrollment
Berea							1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	9	8	20	5	1	50
Mrs. Bobby Williams, Rt. 6, Box 27, Mooresville																						
Mrs. Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Box 315, Statesville							1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	10	6	25	1		49
Mrs. Johnny Byers, Rt. 6, Mock Mill Rd., Statesville							1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	17	11	10	15	8	69
Mrs. Charlie Angell, Rt. 6, Mocksville															1	1						
							1								2		5		4	3		12
Bristol Drive																						
Cascade																						
Cleveland							1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	8	12	10	22	7	89
Cochran Street																						
Community, Davie																						
Community, Iredell							1	1	1						3	4	5	11				20
Diamond Hill							1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	12	14	14	14	46		100
East Side																						
Eaton															1							
Eaton																						
Edgewood							1	1							2		15	15				11
Fairview							1	1	2						5	8	22	13	29	5		30
Fath							1	1	1						4	7	5	16	23	3		77
Farmington							1								1	15			5			54
Fork							1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	20	10	30	10		20
Fork							1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	20	10	20	30		97
Front Street							1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	23	20	27	85	3	166
Harmony							1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	6	9	16			37
Hebron							1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	18	17	42	3		85
Ijames Cross Roads																						
Island Ford															1					6		6
Jerusalem							1	1							3	15	8			7	3	33
Mocksville, First							1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2					18	2	35

TABLE E	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1976
		(Month & Day)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION																	
YEAR ENDING September 30, _____ 1978																	
(Month & Day)																	
Association South Yadkin Baptist Church State North Carolina Associational WMU Director Mrs. Elmer Johnson Address Rt. 11, Box 289 A,	City	State	Zip														
	Statesville	N. C.	28677														
	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																
	CHURCHES																
Monticello	Mrs. Danny Stikaleather, P. O. Box 253, Stony Point	28678	1	1	1	1	2	Baptist Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (B-11 years or grades 1-6)	Achievers (grades 7-12) (12-17 years or older)	Baptist Young Women (ages 18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU Officers	Missions of church	Total WMU ongoing enrollment
Mooreville, First	Mrs. Thomas Dishman, Rt. 1, Box 703, Mooreville	28115	2	3	1	1	1	1	8	14	26	21	15	97	7		180
Mountain Road	Mrs. Howard Sherrill, Rt. 10, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	10	6	12	9	2		53
Mount Vernon																	
New Bethany	Mrs. Nancy Hedrick, Rt. 3, Box 280, Statesville	28677			1	1	1	1	3		8			6	7		29
New Hope																	
Oakdale	Mrs. W. O. Bell, Rt. 1, Statesville	28677		1	1	1	1	1	3		7	8		15	1		31
Oswalt																	
St. Mark								1	1					5	3		8
Shady Grove	Mrs. Elsie Luffman, Rt. 1, Mooresville	28115						1	1					10	5		15
Shepherd																	
Society	Mrs. Kelly Beeson, Rt. 4, Box 257, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	9			16	4		48
South River																	
Southside	Mrs. Phate McSwain, Rt. 2, Box 272, Mooresville	28115	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	20	17	21		100	6		164
Statesville, First	Mrs. Broadus Kufrees, 540 Alexander St., Statesville	28677	3	6	2	1	2	1	14	58	47	21	15	175	7		323
Temple	Mrs. Maurice Sharpe, Stony Point	28678	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	7	7		10	2		29
Troutman	Mrs. John Privette, P. O. Box 387, Troutman	28166	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	24	12	20	37	10		118
Turrentine	Mrs. Noah Piott, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	2	2			1	1	5	10	11			24			45
Welcome	Mrs. C. A. Bustle, Rt. 11, Box 66, Statesville	28677					1	1	2				1	11			12
Western Avenue	Mrs. Margaret Tolliver, 326 S. Mulberry St., Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	9		4	21	86			120
Yadkin																	
			27	37	27	13	35	1	140	280	370	311	186	1,044	118	1	2,310

TABLE F. BROTHERHOOD		YEAR ENDING September 30, 1976										124	125	126			
Association		(Month & Day)															
South Yadkin Baptist																	
Sue																	
North Carolina																	
Associational Brotherhood Director																	
Mr. Barry Barkley																	
Address																	
Rt. 1, Box 58																	
</																	

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP										YEAR ENDING 9/30, 1976		(Month & Day)	
Association										21		22	
South Yadkin Baptist										23		27	
State										24		25	
North Carolina										26		27	
Associational Treasury										28		29	
Mr. Jeff Oxford										30		31	
Assoc. Sec. N. C.										32		33	
506 E. Front St.										34		35	
TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)										36		37	
CHURCHES										38		39	
Berea										40		41	
Mrs. Richard Martin, Rt. 4, Box 296, Moores.										42		43	
Bethel										44		45	
Mrs. Eber Hudson, 1006 Hunter St., States.										46		47	
Beulah										48		49	
Mrs. E. T. Boilek, Rt. 6, Box 172, States.										50		51	
Blaise										52		53	
Mrs. Lois Rose, 1015 Greenview Dr., Mocks.										54		55	
Bristol Drive										56		57	
Miss Edith Swann, 304 Bristol Dr., States.										58		59	
Cascade										60		61	
Mr. M. G. Bredshaw, 11 Cascade St., Moores.										62		63	
Cleveland										64		65	
Mrs. Justice Williams, Rt. 1, Box 29, Cleve.										66		67	
Cochran Street										68		69	
Mrs. Maurice Harrington, Rt. 11, Box 113 D St.										70		71	
Community, Davie										72		73	
Mrs. Otis Burrell, Rt. 4, Mocksville										74		75	
Community, Iredell										76		77	
Mr. John Maugh, Rt. 5, Box 360, Mooresville										78		79	
Diamond Hill										80		81	
Mr. Jerry Sherrill, Rt. 7, Box 81, States.										82		83	
East Side										84		85	
Miss Bonnie Taylor, 525 Salisbury Rd., Sta.										86		87	
Eaton										88		89	
Mrs. Nelda Brown, Rt. 6, Mocksville										90		91	
Edgewood										92		93	
Mr. David Harris, Rt. 7, Mocksville										94		95	
Fairview										96		97	
Mr. G. D. Binkley, Rt. 4, Statesville										98		99	
Faith										100		101	
Mrs. Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Box 186, States.										102		103	
Farmington										104		105	
Mr. Joseph Smith, Rt. 2, Mocksville										106		107	
Fork										108		109	
Mr. Don Foster, Rt. 3, Mocksville										110		111	
Front Street										112		113	
Mr. Ralph Sisk, 433 Ridgeway Ave., States.										114		115	
Harmon										116		117	
Mrs. Fred Poole, Rt. 1, Harmony										118		119	
Hebron										120		121	
Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N. St.										122		123	
Ijames Cross Roads										124		125	
Mrs. Annie Ingram, Rt. 6, Mocksville										126		127	
Island Ford										128		129	
Mr. Archie Byers, Rt. 6, Statesville										130		131	
Jerusalem										132		133	
Mrs. Claude Beck, Rt. 4, Box 296, Mocksville										134		135	
Mocksville, First										136		137	
Mr. Jeff Caudell, 628 Wilkesboro St., Mocks.										138		139	

TABLE G. TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP										YEAR ENDING 7/30 - 1976		193	194	195																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
										(Month & Day)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Association	State	Churches	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		21	22	23	Budget promotion or emphasis held during the year			196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000
North Carolina																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES										YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 — 1976									
Associated Church										(Month & Day)									
South Yaakin Baptist																			
State of North Carolina																			
Director of Associational Missions																			
9411 Thomas St.																			
City																			
Stateville																			
N. C.																			
CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																			
Zip																			
28677																			
Money paid out on new construction during the year																			
All other church sponsored mission expenditures																			
Total church sponsored mission expenditures																			
136																			
137																			
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS																			
138																			
139																			
Cooperative Program																			
Designated: State missions																			
Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong, Easter offering)																			
Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Little Moon Christmas offering)																			
Designated: SBC Christian Education (schools, etc.)																			
Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)																			
Designated: SBC Hospitals																			
Designated: SBC Homes for the aged																			
Designated: All other League, etc.)																			
Total other mission cause expenditures																			
140																			
141																			
142																			
143																			
OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES																			
144																			
145																			
146																			
147																			
148																			
149																			
Grand Total																			
150																			
Berea	Mr. J. L. Mills, Rt. 6, Box 32, Mooresville	28115	2,673	179	280	551	1,381	228	25	63	83	2,793	5,166						
Bethel	Mrs. Joy Allgood, Rt. 2, Box 220, Troutman	28166	6,979	870	339	776	2,123	303	87	65	1,567	6,130	13,109						
Beulah	Mr. J. G. Vooten, Rt. 3, Box A185, Statesville	28677	11,613	870	68	1,055	2,780	117	215	165	15	5,315	16,928						
Blaise	Mrs. Lois Rose, 1015 Crestview Dr., Mocksville	27028	600	300			528	50	35	50		963	1,563						
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Vaughn Millsaps, P. O. Box 5211, Statesville	28677	150	75	33	50	166	5	42	20	8	134	584						
Cascade	Mrs. Mary Johnson, 97 E. Spencer Ave., Mooresville	28115	75	75	25			50		25		175	250						
Cleveland	Mrs. Oscar Shuping, Rt. 9, Box 367, Salisbury	28141	4,355	825	663	734	713	500	787	174	82	126	4,604	8,959					
Cochran Street	Mr. Jimmy Munday, 239 W. Turner St., Statesville	28677	200				1,300	250	100			600	2,750	2,750					
Community, Davie	Mrs. James Floyd, Rt. 1, Box 59 A, Mocksville	27028	775	200						20	5	236	1,011						
Community, Iredell	Mrs. F. W. Whitlow, P. O. Box 2, Mt. Mourne	28123	907	227				17	17	11	1476	729	1,637						
Diamond Hill	Mr. Jerry Black, Rt. 4, Box 156, Statesville	28677	5,980	1,392	4,700	1,924	10,800	100	880	100	280	16500	27,676	33,556					
East Side	Mr. Cecil Rupert, Rt. 4, Statesville	28677		200				200				2,000	2,400	2,400					
Eaton	Mrs. L. H. Domey, Rt. 3, Box 305 B, Mocksville	27028	663	240	26	100	315	10	60	5	10	796	1,459						
Edgewood	Mrs. Emma Rae Sperry, Box 73, Coolemans	27011	882	1,683	2,566	1,041	102	55				1,07	3,701	6,267					
Fairview	Mrs. Allen Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 313, Statesville	28677	2,448	770		872	1,710					1,381	4,733	7,181					
Faith	Mrs. Homer Edwards, Rt. 10, Box 1473, Statesville	28677	343	875		2,217	2,392		2,195	903	30	2,586	11,228	11,271					
Farmington	Mrs. B. G. Lackey, Rt. 2, Box 165 A, Mocksville	27028	300	166	614	50	107		36	30	15	167	767						
Fork	Mr. P. M. Johnson, Box 883, Mocksville	27028	3,500	1,100	404	1,218	4,008	100	135	275	289	3,975	11,804	15,304					
Front Street	Mrs. Mickey Sharpe, 11403 W. Front St., Statesville	28677	12,124	1,300	350	475	4,513	100	100	285	400	851	8,974	21,098					
Harmony	Mrs. Leonard Marlowe, Rt. 1, Box 1414, Harmony	28634	1,833	420	110	152	518		122	93	26	298	1,769	3,602					
Hebron	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N., States	28677	3,711	595	52	445	808		88	28		2,671	4,687	8,128					
James Cross Roads	Mrs. John H. White, Rt. 1, Box 121 A 2, Mocksville	27028	270	250	185	442	555		165	198	182	1,977	2,217						
Island Ford	Mrs. Dorthe Byers, P. O. Box 36, Stony Point	28678		105	43				60	26		174	174						
Jerusalem	Mrs. Wade Beck, Rt. 4, Box 296, Mocksville	27028	550	125					50	49	60	1,144	1,564						
Mocksville, First	Mrs. Marcie Naylor, 425 N. Main St., Mocksville	27028	11,625	1,050	101	138	563	11	406	117	104	678	3,198	17,823					

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES			YEAR ENDING September 30 — 1976 (Month & Day)										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										Grand Total		
State	Association	Address	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS		Total church sponsored mission expenditures	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Cooperative Program	Associational missions					Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Globe Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total		
			City	State	Zip	Designated: SBC Home Missions					Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals									Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Globe Society, Temperance League, etc.)
CHURCHES																									
Monticello		Mrs. Wesley Lytton, P. O. Box 5366, Statesville	28677			1,135	425																		
Mooreville, First		Mr. Marvin Ballard, 527 W. Wilson Ave., Mooreville	28115			14,944	1,870																		
Mountain Road		Mrs. Peggy Byers, Rt. 10, Box 435 A, Statesville	28677			2,511	324																		
Mount Vernon		Mrs. Helen Galliker, Rt. 1, Olin	28660																						
New Bethany		Mrs. Graydon Warren, Rt. 6, Box 271, Statesville	28677			2,897	448																		
New Hope		Mrs. Robert Horn, 2309 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677			1,348	144																		
Oakdale		Mrs. George Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677			2,175	200																		
Oswalt		Mrs. Lewis Overcash, P. O. Box 83, Troutman	28166																						
St. Mark		Mrs. Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Box 374, Statesville	28677				107																		
Shady Grove		Mrs. Doyle Miller, Rt. 6, Box 200, Statesville	28677				100																		
Shepherd		Miss Jean Deal, Rt. 5, Box 604, Mooreville	28115				50																		
Society		Mr. Jack McLaughlin, Rt. 4, Box 166, Statesville	28677			448	405																		
South River		Mrs. H. B. Bumpie, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 644, Statesville	28677			3,598	144																		
Statesville, First		Mr. M. L. Hoffman, 1020 Radio Rd., Statesville	28677			52,321	2,400																		
Temple		Mr. Clyde Bates, Rt. 1, Box 268, Stony Point	28678			4,823	638																		
Troutman		Mrs. Steve Hutchins, P. O. Box 624, Troutman	28166			3,327	582																		
Turrentine		Mrs. James H. Carter, Rt. 3, Box 37, Mooreville	27028			6,419	607																		
Welcome		Mrs. Allen Swicegood, Rt. 1, Box 303 A, Statesville	28677			200	80																		
Western Avenue		Mrs. John Carson, Jr., 520 Berkshire Dr., States.	28677			19,607	2,407																		
Yadkin		Mrs. F. A. Saffert, Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville	28677			142	200																		

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION		YEAR ENDING September-30 (month & day)											
Association													
Sue South Yadkin Baptist													
North Carolina													
Moderator, E. B. Hicks													
Address	City State N. U.												
7103 W. Front St., Statesville 28677													
CHURCHES	CHARMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)												
Berea	Mr. Frank McAllister, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115												
Bethel	Mr. Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Box 315, Statesville 28677												
Beulah	Mr. Bernard Kunkle, 2722 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677												
Blaise	Mr. Henry Shore, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028												
Bristol Drive	Mr. Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 283, Statesville 28677												
Cascade	Mr. Eugene Norris, Rt. 2, Box 725, Mooresville 28677												
Cleveland	Mr. Justice Williams, Rt. 1, Box 29, Cleveland 27013												
Cochran St.	Mr. Lewis James, Rt. 3, Box 442, Statesville 28677												
Community, Davie	Mr. James Floyd Sr., Rt. 4, Box 59 A, Mocksville 27028												
Community, Iredell	Mr. Jack Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 618, Mooresville 28115												
Diamond Hill	Mr. William Hobbs, 233 N. Greenbriar Rd., Statesville 28677												
East Side	Mr. James McCurdy, 716 Westminster Dr., Statesville 28677												
Faton	Mr. G. E. Merrell, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028												
Edgewood	Mr. Hayden Myers, Rt. 6, Box 60, Mocksville 27028												
Fairview	Mr. Bill Laws, Rt. 4, Belle Meade Rd., Statesville 28677												
Faith	Mr. Homer Edwards, Rt. 10, Box 473, Statesville 28677												
Farmington	Mr. J. T. Greene, Jr., Rt. 5, Mocksville 27028												
Fork	Mr. Thomas Hendrix, Rt. 2, Advance 27006												
Front Street	Mr. W. W. Henderson, 360 Holland Dr., Statesville 28677												
Harmony	Mr. Leonard Marlowe, Rt. 1, Box 441, Harmony 28634												
Hebron	Mr. Charles Stroud, Rt. 4, Box 319 B, Statesville 28677												
I James Cross Roads	Mr. Aaron White, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028												
Island Ford													
Jerusalem	Mr. Tom Beaver, Box 612, Coolemans 27014												
Mocksville, First	Mr. Asa O'Brien, Box 391, Mocksville 27028												

TABLE I. SPECIAL INFORMATION			YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1979											
Association			(Month & Day)											
South Yadkin Baptist														
State	North Carolina													
Moderator	Rev. E. B. Hicks													
Address	City	State	Zip											
	4103 W. Front St.	Stateville	N. C.	28677										
CHURCHES			CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)											
Monticello	Mr. Jim Edson, Rt. 11, Box 166, Statesville		28677											
Mooresville, First	Mr. J. D. Lowe, Rt. 5, Box 632 A, Mooresville		28115											
Mountain Road	Mr. Walter West, Rt. 10, Box 136, Statesville		28677											
Mount Vernon	Mr. Tony Shaver, Rt. 5, Statesville		28677											
New Bethany	Mr. Horace Smith, Rt. 6, Box 320, Statesville		28677											
New Hope	Mr. Roy Blackwelder, 2128 E. Broad St., Statesville		28677											
Oakdale														
Oswalt	Mr. Glenn Sigmon, Rt. 1, Box 392, Troutman		28166											
St. Mark	Mr. Masie Privette, Rt. 1, Box 274, Statesville		28677											
Shady Grove	Mr. Avery Luffman, P. O. Box 451, Troutman		28166											
Shepherd	Mr. Yoder Clark, Rt. 5, Box 601, Mooresville		28115											
Society	Mr. Kelly Beeson, Rt. 1, Box 257, Statesville		28677											
South River	Mr. Fred Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 436, Statesville		28677											
Southside	Mr. H. L. Childers, Jr., 1027 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville		28115											
Statesville, First	Dr. Durham Lewis, 761 St. Cloud Dr., Statesville		28677											
Temple	Mr. Maurice Sharpe, Stony Point		28678											
Troutman	Mr. Roy Hutchins, Rt. 1, Box 63, Troutman		28166											
Turrentine	Mr. James H. Carter, Rt. 3, Box 37, Mocksville		27028											
Welcome	Mr. H. E. Penfield, Rt. 1, Box 339, Mocksville		27028											
Western Avenue	Mr. Donald Morris, P. O. 1584, Statesville		28677											
Yadkin	Mr. P. A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville		28677											
				</										

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W.B. Clemen	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1897	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clemen	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Roake	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Briges	J.C. Turner
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Turner
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Springfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Turner
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.G. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neal	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marey	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudemire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moor. & West. Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Henden	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool. & S. River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S. Side & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & West. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocks.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E. Thomas
Dia. Hill & I. James	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
S. River & S. Side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleve.	1962	Chas. Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N. Bethany & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beul. & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bristol Dr.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Troutman	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerusalem & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>ANNUAL SERMON</u>	<u>MODERATOR</u>	<u>CLERK</u>
Ijames & S.Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farmington&Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States.&Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron&Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Dia. Hill & Fork	1975	J.C.Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks.,1st & W.A.	1976	Yates Wilkinson	E. B. Hicks	Dorris Jones



SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Elmer Lee Thomas, Minister

941 Thomas Street

Statesville, N. C. 28677



Baptist Historical Library
John Woodard, Director
P.O. Box 7777 Fayetteville Station
Minotaur - Salem, N. C. 27109

3
206.9756
M66D0Y

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin
Baptist Association
OF
NORTH CAROLINA



HUNDRED AND FOURTH
ANNUAL SESSION

1977



MINUTES

of the

S O U T H Y A D K I N
B A P T I S T A S S O C I A T I O N
of NORTH CAROLINA

HUNDRED AND FOURTH SESSION HELD WITH

FAIRVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Statesville, N. C.
October 13, 1977

and

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Statesville, N. C.
October 14, 1977

The Next Session Will Be Held With

CLEVELAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Cleveland, N. C.
October 12, 1977

and

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Stony Point, N. C.
October 13, 1977

INDEX

Churches, Pastors, and Associates.....	7
Constitution of the Association.....	10
Messengers.....	49
Proceedings.....	16
Standing Committees and Denominational Agency Chairmen.....	5

REPORTS

American Bible Society.....	19
Annuity Board.....	25
Associational Up-date Committee.....	29
Auditor's Report.....	41
Baptist Foundation of N. C.....	23
Baptist Hospital of N. C.....	29
Biblical Recorder.....	33
Bold Missions.....	20
Budget - 1977-78.....	43
Children's Home.....	32
Christian Action League.....	30
Christian Higher Education.....	31
Christian Life and Public Affairs.....	26
Church Training.....	34
Digest of Letters.....	42
Director of Missions, Summary Report.....	40
Evangelism.....	26
Executive Promotion Committee.....	40
Historical Report.....	35
In Memoriam "Our Beloved Dead".....	47
Ordination Committee.....	35
Ordained Ministers not serving as pastors.....	52
Reception of New Churches Committee.....	41
Resolutions Committee.....	42
South Mountain Baptist Camp.....	39
Stewardship-Cooperative Program.....	28
Sunday School Board.....	37
Treasurer's Report.....	45

TABLES

Historical.....	70
Statistical.....	52

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

Yates Wilkinson	Rt. 3, Mocksville, 27028	Moderator
Curtis Knowles	Box 327, Stony Point, 28678	Vice-Moderator
Mrs. James Jones	941 Thomas St., Statesville, 28677	Clerk
Jeff Oxford	806 E. Front St., Statesville, 28677	Treasurer
P. M. Johnson	Box 883, Mocksville, 27028	Historian

STAFF WORKERS

Elmer Thomas	Director of Associational Missions
R. C. Johnson, Sr.	Director of Youth and Family Services

TRUSTEES

Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box 332, Statesville, 28677	Chairman
C. C. Fox, 120 S. Elm St., Statesville, 28677	
Lester P. Martin, Jr., P. O. Box 672, Mocksville, 27028	

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Miss Linda Crawford, 507 Western Ave., Statesville 28677	Director
Mrs. Allen Johnson, Rt. 9, Box 313, Statesville 28677	VBS Director
Mrs. Faye Somers, 2607 E. Broad St., States. Young	Preschool Director
Mrs. Bennie Gibbs, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	Older Preschool Director
Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 289 A, States.	Older Children Dir.
Barry Dodson, Rt. 4, Box 448, Statesville	Youth Director
Jim Alley, Box 419, Mooresville 28115	Young Adult Director
John Rogers, 1261 Elizabeth Ave., Statesville 28677	Adult Director

GROUP DIRECTORS IN SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Group 4
Cecil Rupard	Ray Felts	Wayland Reynolds	Mrs. Alvin High
Rt. 4	Rt. 11	Rt. 7, Box 127 A	1403 W. Front
Statesville	Statesville	Statesville	Statesville
Group 5	Group 6	Group 7	Group 8
Kelly Carrigan	Grady Campbell		Robert Rauch
Rt. 11, Box 323	Rt. 2		P. O. Box 147
Troutman	Mooresville		Mocksville

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Bennie Gibbs, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	Director
Wayne Dickson, 624 S. Mulberry St., Statesville	Associate Director
Leath Johnson, 815 Davie Ave., Statesv.	Ch. Leadership Training Dir.
Neal Eller, 803 Sowers St., States.	New Ch. Membership Training Dir.
Jim Lochridge, 425 N. Main St., Mocksville	Youth Training Director

John Goodman, Rt. 4, Mocksville	Adult Training Director
Mrs. Lloyd Brown, Rt. 6, Mocksville	Older Children Director
Mrs. Nancy Gibbs, Rt. 2, Mocksville	Preschool Director
Mrs. W. E. Foster, Rt. 4, Mocksville	Child Care Leader
Mrs. Don White, Rt. 1, Box 121 AA, Mocksville	Child Care Leader

GROUP DIRECTORS IN CHURCH TRAINING DEPARTMENT

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Group 4
		Dennis Clary	Mrs. Lee Fincannon
		615 N. Center	P. O. Box 332
		Statesville	Statesville
Group 5	Group 6	Group 7	Group 8
		Norman Hauser	Mrs. C. Angell
		Rt. 3	Rt. 6, Box 339
		Mocksville	Mocksville

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 289 A, States.	Director
Mrs. D. C. Purcell, 614 Greenway Dr., States.	Assistant Director
Miss Janie Benton, Rt. 8, Box 493, States.	Secretary & Treasurer
Mrs. W. J. Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.	BW Director
Mrs. J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 5006, States.	Assistant BW Director
Mrs. Toby Moore, 508 Camelot Dr., States.	BYW Director
Miss Vicki Brafford, 821 Kerley Court, States.	Assistant BYW Director
Mrs. Rosemary Mical, Rt. 4, Box 25, Moores.	Acteen Director
Mrs. Lynn Barkley, Rt. 9, Box 186, States.	Assistant Acteen Director
Mrs. Lynn Mitchell, Rt. 5, Box 297, States.	GA Director
Miss Linda Crawford, 507 Western Ave., States.	Assistant GA Director
Miss Louise Caskaddon, Rt. 10, Box 148, States.	Mission Friends Dir.

W. M. U. AREA REPRESENTATIVES

Mrs. Kelly Beeson, Mrs. Kenneth Hyde, Mrs. Fred Brown
Mrs. Curtis Knowles, Mrs. Marion Davis

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Barry Barkley, Rt. 1, Box 58, Olin	Director
Bobby Williams, Rt. 6, Box 27, Mooresville	RA Director
Edward Barkley, Rt. 1, Box 58, Olin	Pioneer Leader

MUSIC OFFICER

Jim Alley, Box 419, Mooresville	Director
---------------------------------	----------

GENERAL GROUPING OF CHURCHES

Group 1
Sta., 1st
New Hope
Fairview
East Side
Oakdale
Faith
Society

Group 2
Harmony
Hebron
Yadkin
S. River
Mt. Vernon

Group 3
West. Ave.
Dia. Hill
Cochran St.
Welcome
St. Mark
Bristol Drive

Group 4
Front St.
New Bethany
Beulah
Monticello
Temple
Island Ford

Group 5
Bethel
Troutman
Ostwalt
Shady Grove
Mt. Road

Group 6
Moores., 1st
Southside
Berea
Shepherd
Cascade
Comm., Ire.

Group 7
Edgewood
Cleveland
Jerusalem
Turrentine
Fork
Comm., Davie

Group 8
Mocks., 1st
Eaton
Farmington
Ijames
Blaise

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING

John Hunter, Chm.
Howard Sherrill
Wayne Ferebee

ORDINATION

Hayden Cartner, Chm.
Lewis Williams
Stanley Townsend
Alton Cook
Jimmy Hinson

PLACE AND PREACHER (Temporary)

Carl Mauney, Chm.
R. L. Seaford

EVANGELISM

Kenneth Hyde, Chm.
W. B. Buckner
Curtis Knowles
Johnny Enloe
Rick Cockerham

FINANCE

Frank Campbell, Chm.
Henry Shore
Charles Lamb
Loy Devine
Mrs. Neil Adams
Wayne Jenkins
Linda Crawford

MISSIONS

W. C. Barkley, Chm.
Fred Lowry
W. W. Henderson
Buddy Foster
Lewis Williams
Maurice Sharpe

RESOLUTIONS (Temp.)

Mrs. Hayden Cartner
Darrell Fox
Rick Safriet

RECEPTION OF NEW CHS.

Curtis Knowles, Chm.
Jimmy Sides
Larry Turner
Nolan Alexander
Yates Wilkinson

PROGRAM

Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Music Director
Clerk
Host Church 1st day
Host Church 2nd day

CALENDAR

Vice-Moderator
S. S. Director
Church Training Director
W.M.U. Director
Brotherhood Director
Chairman of Evangelism
Music Director

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Jimmy Hinson, Chm.
Stanley Townsend
Ralph Carter
Mrs. Beth Jefford
Mrs. J. V. Johnson

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICE

Charles Bullock, Chm.
Mrs. Ralph Bentley
Mrs. Marion Davie

RADIO COMMITTEE

Yates Wilkinson, Chm.
Phate McSwain
DeWitt Waters
Mrs. L. M. Flowers
Kenneth Hyde
Jimmy Hinson
Curtis Knowles
W. H. Hobbs

COMMITTEES ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Minister's Retirement
Mrs. S. D. Baker

Stewardship & Cooperative Program
Robert Clayton

American Bible Society
Winfield Strout

Children's Homes
Mrs. Graham Wooten

Christian Action
Ralph Carter

Baptist Homes
L. R. Pendley

Denominational Literature
Glenn Watts

Baptist Hospital
Jim Park

Christian Education
William Wease

OFFICERS FOR THE SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President
Vice-President
Secretary
Assistant Secretary
Music Leader
Assistant Music Leader
Pianist

Hayden Cartner
Neal Eller
Jimmy Hinson
Bennie Gibbs
Carl Mauney
Elmer Thomas
John Goodman

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1977-78

CHURCHES, PASTORS, ADDRESSES

Asso. Missionary-Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville, N.C. 28677

Telephones 873-4372; Home 872-5573

Dir. Youth & Family Services-R.C. Johnson, 941 Thomas St., States.

Telephones 873-4372; Home 872-1083

All area codes 704 except Fork and Farmington (919)

Berea	Rev. Winfield Strout, Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115
	Tel: 664-2986; Home: 664-5558	
Bethel	Rev. DeWitt Waters, Rt. 10, Box 355, States.	28677
	Tel: 528-5036; Home: 528-4584	
Beulah	Rev. Hayden Cartner, Rt. 6, Box 171, States.	28677
	Tel: 872-6971; Home: 872-2206	
Blaise	Rev. Jimmy Hinson, Rt. 7, Box 44, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 634-3639; Home: 634-5597	
Bristol Drive	Rev. Joe Whitworth, 2706 Cline St., Ext., Sta	28677
	Tel: 872-8221; Home: 872-0751	
Cascade	Rev. Graham Wooten, Rt. 1, Box 253, States.	28677
	Tel: 664-1550; Home: 872-3540	
Cleveland	Rev. Kenneth Hyde, Box 124, Cleveland	27013
	Tel: 278-4586; Home: 278-2265	
Cochran Street	Rev. Jim Park, 538 Oakland Ave., Statesville	28677
	Tel: 872-9651; Home: 873-0782	
Community, Davie	Rev. Harold Ketchie, P. O. Box 126, Woodleaf	27054
	Tel: Home: 278-4990	
Community, Ired.	Rev. J. W. Morris, Rt. 11, Box 225, Moores.	28115
	Tel: Home: 892-1206	
Diamond Hill	Rev. Neal Eller, 803 Sowers St., Statesville	28677
	Tel: 873-6373; Home: 873-3560; Study: 872-7595	
East Side	Rev. Charles Cook, 310 East Side Dr., States.	28677
	Tel: 873-6682; Home: 873-6682	
Eatons	Rev. Bennie Gibbs, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: Home: 493-4133	
Edgewood	Rev. Fred Carlton, Box 57, Cooleemee	27014
	Tel: 284-4313; Home: 284-2939	
Fairview	Rev. Rick Cockerham, 202 Shumaker Dr., Stat.	28677
	Tel: 872-4246; Home: 872-0529	
Faith	Rev. W. C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166
	Tel: 872-3311; Home: 528-6773	
Farmington	Rev. G. W. Bowman, 1440 Oldtown Rd., WinstonS.	27106
	Tel: 727-4745; Home: 765-8933	
Fork	Rev. Yates Wilkinson, Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 998-8306; Home: 998-4086	
Front Street	Rev. E. B. Hicks, 1403 W. Front St., States.	28677
	Tel: 872-7623; Home: 872-3266	
Harmony	Rev. Willie Kimberlin, Harmony	28634
	Tel: 546-7100; Home: 546-7267	
Hebron	Rev. William Wease, Rt. 5, Box 340 A, States.	28677
	Tel: 546-7678; Home: 546-7286	

Ijames Cross Rds.	Rev. Larry Turner, Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 492-5265; Home: 492-5623	
Island Ford	Rev. Darrell Fox, P. O. Box 5087, Statesville	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-4272; Business: 873-6364	
Jerusalem	Rev. John Goodman, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 284-2328; Home: 284-2328	
Mocksville, First	Rev. Charles Bullock, 425 N. Main St., Mocks.	27028
	Tel: 634-5312; Home: 634-2271	
Monticello	Rev. Stanley Townsend, Rt. 8, Box 419, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-5838	
Mooreville, First	Rev. James B. Sides, Box 419, Mooreville	28115
	Tel: 664-2324; Home: 664-5916	
Mountain Road	Rev. Alton Cook, Rt. 3, Box A 406, States.	28677
	Tel: 528-6648; Home: 528-4902	
Mt. Vernon	Rev. L. R. Pendley, Rt. 11, Box 17 B, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 873-9864	
New Bethany	Rev. Robert Clayton, Rt. 6, Box 302, States.	28677
	Tel: 872-7251; Home: 872-8790	
New Hope	Rev. Dwight Somers, Rt. 5, Box 106 AA, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 873-4896; Business: 539-4751	
Oakdale		
	Tel: 873-8086	
Ostwalt	Rev. Horace Crouse, Rt. 1, Box 395, Troutman	28166
	Tel: 528-5310; Home: 528-5310	
St. Mark	Rev. Ricky Safriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-1649	
Shady Grove	Rev. Woodrow Wishon, Rt. 7, Box 348, States.	28677
	Tel: 872-6777; Home: 872-6777	
Shepherd	Rev. Paul Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 848, Mooreville	28115
	Tel: 664-2251; Home: 664-2251	
Society	Rev. Sidney Grimes, Rt. 4, Box 210 A, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 546-7624	
South River	Rev. C. F. Boykin, Jr., Rt. 11, Box 289 F, Sta.	28677
	Tel: 872-6520; Home: 872-4433	
Southside	Rev. Phate McSwain, 546 S. Academy St., Moor.	28115
	Tel: 663-2892; Home: 663-2699	
Statesville, First	Rev. Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., States.	28677
	Tel: 873-7231; Home: 872-8309	
Temple	Rev. Curtis Knowles, Box 327, Stony Point	28678
	Tel: 585-2336; Home: 585-2362	
Troutman	Rev. Tom Patterson, P. O. Box 275, Troutman	28166
	Tel: 528-5193; Home: 528-6252	
Turrentine	Rev. Johnny Enloe, Rt. 7, Box 105, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 998-5100	
Welcome	Rev. Harold Baker, Rt. 1, Box 524, Statesville	28677
	Tel: Home: 873-1619	
Western Avenue	Rev. Ralph Carter, Jr., 507 Western Ave., Sta.	28677
	Tel: 872-4139; Home: 873-2946	
Yadkin	Rev. James Fox, Rt. 11, Box 400, Statesville	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-6536	

MINISTERS OF MUSIC, YOUTH, EDUCATION & ADMINISTRATION

Berea	Mrs. Sandria Kendell, Rt. 2, Box 550, Moores. 28115 Tel: 664-4275
Fairview	Mr. Barry Dodson, Rt. 4, Box 448, Statesville 28677 Tel: 872-4246; Home: 873-4905
Mocksville, First	Rev. James Lochridge, 425 N. Main St., Mocks. 27028 Tel: 634-5312; Home: 634-2523
Mooresville, First	Rev. James R. Alley, P. O. Box 419, Moores. 28115 Tel: 664-2324; Home: 663-5224
Southside	Mr. John Hunter, 546 S. Academy, Mooresville 28115 Tel: 663-2892; Home: 664-1155
Statesville, First (Ed. & Admin.)	Rev. Leath Johnson, 815 Davie Ave., States. 28677 Tel: 873-7231; Home:
Statesville, First (Music)	Mr. C. A. Kirby, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville 28677 Tel: 873-7231;
Western Avenue (Music & Youth)	Miss Linda Crawford, 507 Western Ave., Sta. 28677 Tel: 872-4139
Western Avenue (asso. pastor)	Rev. Johnny Henderson, 507 Western Ave., Sta. 28677 Tel: 872-4139

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do here-by propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches In Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREPROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at the annual session of the association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the association. The term of office for all members of committees of the association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to collect and preserve records of the

history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expresses by a majority vote.
6. Messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Advisory Steering Committee shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the association: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Asso-

ciational Superintendent of Missions shall be an Ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the association in the interim between annual sessions of the association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The moderator of the association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Pianist, Chorister, Secretary shall be elected by this committee and they shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairman of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Meeting a written report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work and their goals for the future quarter.

ARTICLE XII: ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The association shall have an Advisory Steering Committee composed of the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, and chairman of Evangelism, chairman of the Missions Committee, and the Associational Missionary, Music Director, and the trustees.

1) This committee shall have the authority to act for the association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2) This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the South Yadkin Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

3) This committee shall counsel and advise with the Associational Missionary and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee any necessary change in any phase of the work.

4) This committee shall assist the Associational Missionary in the Associational work and in the event of a resignation or vacancy in the office of the missionary, the Advisory Steering Committee shall be responsible for finding and recommending a successor to the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE XIII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committee's as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIV: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the association nominations for the Standing Committees, to name the committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall by the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the associational meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

3. Program Committee. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood President, Music Director and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the associational missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this

tee between sessions of the association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XVI: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVII: REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
Fairview Baptist Church
Statesville, N. C.
Thursday Afternoon, October 13, 1977

Rev. E. B. Hicks called the 104th session of South Yadkin Baptist Association together at Fairview Baptist Church, 3:30, Thursday, October 13, 1977. Jim Alley, Minister of Music at Mooresville First Baptist Church led in 2 hymns: "There Is A Name" and "Love Lifted Me." Mrs. James McCaulley of Cleveland Baptist Church rendered a solo, "The Great Creator Became My Saviour." Rev. Kenneth Hyde, pastor of Cleveland Baptist Church, brought the annual sermon, "God In Creation." He read Psalm 8. Among his remarks were the statements of the vastness of God's creation and the beautiful creation in God's handiwork. God's creation was by design and God created man in his own image but different from the rest of his creation. We as God's re-creation need to find our place in his creation. A hymn "He Keeps Me Singing" preceeded the roll call. There were 39 churches represented including Wayside and Whitman Park that were voted to come under the watch-care of the association for a year. Curtis Knowles, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, made the motion to accept these 2 churches and it was seconded and passed. Yates Wilkinson, pastor of Fork Baptist Church, made a motion that the program be adopted as printed. This motion was seconded and passed. The moderator recognized the Resolutions Committee and the Place and Preacher Committee. Visitors were recognized by Elmer Thomas, Director of Associational Missions, and also new pastors who have come into the association since last October. These include Rev. Horace Crouse, Ostwalt Baptist Church; Rev. Ralph Carter, Western Avenue Baptist Church; Rev. Jimmy Hinson, Blaise Baptist Church; Rev. Robert Pitts, Whitman Park Baptist Church and Rev. Lewis Williams, Wayside Baptist Church. Rev. Rick Cockerham was recognized as the host church pastor, who made a few necessary announcements. A report period followed. J. E. Oxford brought the printed treasurer's report. It was adopted as printed. Rev. Charles Bullock, Mocksville First, brought the finance committee's report and read a statement from the auditor, Ronald Underwood. It was adopted as printed. Mrs. R. E. Horn, New Hope Baptist Church and secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee read the highlights of the Executive Promotion Committee meetings and it was adopted as printed. A delightful puppetry demonstration by Mooresville First Church young people followed. Rev. Wendell Davis of Midwood Baptist Church, Charlotte, brought a message "God In Christ." His text was taken from John 1. He posed the question "Who Is This Man Jesus?" He described this man Jesus as being a man in reality, but more than that Jesus is God, Incarnate. Jesus is our Saviour. The Wingate College Choir, under the direction of Dr. Kenneth Murray, sang "Come Let Us Sing a Song of Joy", "Now With One Accord", "Ave Maria", "Excello Te Deo", "If Thou But Suffer God To Guide Thee", "O Redeemer Divine Our Soul Hope of Salvation", "Sinner Please Don't Let This Harvest Pass", and a parting blessing "May The Road Rise To Meet You." Rev. Rick Cockerham pronounced the blessing and benediction.

After a delicious supper served by the Fairview Baptist Church, the evening session began with another puppet skit by the Mooresville Baptist Church young people. "Amazing Grace" was sung by the congregation and the Fairview Baptist Church Choir, under the direction of Barry Dodson, sang 8 selections, "It Is Jesus", "City of Gold", "Let's Talk About Jesus", "Jesus Be The Lord Of All", Praise God I'm Saved By His Marvelous Grace", "My King Is Coming" and "It Is Finished." Rev. Jimmy Hinson introduced Rev. Cecil Seagle of Mulberry Street Baptist Church in Charlotte. Rev. Seagle spoke on "God In The Holy Spirit." His text was John 14. He centered his message around 3 P's, Person, Promise, Power. The Holy Spirit of God is a person, the Holy Spirit of God will (promise) come to be your helper, and the coming of the Holy Spirit in power. The hymn of commitment was sung by the Fairview choir "Jesus Be The Lord Of All." The benediction was by Rev. Carl Mauney.

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday Morning, October 14, 1977

The opening hymn at Beulah Baptist Church Friday, October 14, 1977 was "Brethren We Have Met To Worship." Mrs. Ruth Wiseman sang "Day By Day." James Lochridge and Ruth Wiseman then sang a duet "He Lifted Me". Elmer Thomas introduced the speaker, Rev. Cline Borders, associational missionary in the Kings Mountain Association in Shelby. He spoke on "Bold Missions In The Association." He asked a question "What's God Got To Do With The Association?" He explained that the association is the working together of people and using the people to plan in advance to reach out to people. After a hymn "Come Thou Fount" Rev. Yates Wilkinson introduced the host pastor, Rev. Hayden Cartner. Rev. Buddy Freeman of Gardner-Webb College had a few words to say on behalf of the Baptist colleges of N. C. Rev. Curtis Knowles brought the Nominating Committee report. A motion was made and seconded that we accept the report as printed. Mrs. James Jones gave a few highlights in our Digest of Letters. The session adopted the Committee on Committees report read by Hayden Cartner. Rev. Carl Mauney gave the Place and Preacher Committee report. The 105th session in 1978 will meet the first day with Cleveland Baptist Church and the second day with Temple Baptist Church. The annual sermon next year will be preached by Rev. Neal Eller, Diamond Hill Baptist Church pastor and Rev. Larry Turner, James Cross Roads Baptist Church, will be the alternate. Rev. E. B. Hicks appointed Rev. Jimmy Hinson as chairman of the Committee on Committees. Other members serving will be Rev. Stanley Townsend, Rev. Ralph Carter, Mrs. Beth Jefford and Mrs. J. V. Johnson. The election of officers of the association followed. Nominated were Rev. Yates Wilkinson, moderator; Rev. Curtis Knowles, vice moderator; Mrs. James Jones, clerk; J. E. Exford, treasurer and P. M. Johnson, historian. All were elected as nominated. Mrs. Hayden Cartner read the Resolutions Committee report and it was seconded and passed. The hymn "Blessed Assurance" preceded the soloist Danny Sells from Western Avenue Baptist Church, who sang "The Church Triumphant." Rev. Rick Cockerham introduced Rev. Robert Tenery of Morganton who spoke on "God In The Church." His text was Ephesians 1:15. He reminded us the church is the body of Christ and the

church is the manifestation of what God is like. In spite of what has been done to the church down through the ages, the church still lives on. The church is God's instrument for evangelizing the world. Rev. Hayden Cartner pronounced the benediction and blessing.

Friday Afternoon

After a delicious lunch was served by the Beulah Baptist Church, the afternoon session began with the singing of the hymn "Blessed Be The Name." A trio composed of Jim Lochridge, Barry Dodson, and Jim Alley sang "Am I A Soldier Of The Cross", "There Is A Balm In Gilead", and Without Him." Rev. George Bowman had a few words to bring about what we are doing through the Baptist Hospital. A memorial service was presented by Rev. Ralph Carter. The newly elected officers were presented followed by a hymn "Jesus Saves." James Lochridge sang "Great Is Thy Faithfulness." Rev. E. B. Hicks introduced Dr. B. C. Tschudy of Woodlawn Baptist Church, Charlotte whose topic was "God In His People." His text was Romans 13. In his remarks he reminded us that Jesus is a fact not from the record but that he lives in our heart. When we put on the Lord Jesus Christ he prepares to take the place of all our circumstances. When we receive the Lord Jesus Christ we receive peace in our hearts. The Lord must be first in our lives. The hymn of commitment was "Take The Name Of Jesus With You." Rev. Yates Wilkinson lead in the benediction.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The "Good News Bible" is here! In the fall of our Bicentennial year, the American Bible Society completed and published the "Good News Bible" in Today's English Version. This is the culmination of years of precise, painstaking translation work. It makes available for the first time, a faithful translation of the sacred text in a style of language readily understood by most people.

It was in November, 1961 when the Rev. M. Wendell Belew wrote to Dr. Eugene A. Nida indicating a need for Scripture "translated for the fourth grade level." A month later the project was underway under the direction of Dr. Robert G. Bratcher, a Southern Baptist. The New Testament was published in 1966. However, nowhere was there more enthusiastic reception than from Southern Baptists. The General Baptist Convention of Texas immediately made plans to distribute over one million copies. Such reaction made the translation of the whole Bible imperative and led to the publication of the "Good News Bible" in December, 1976.

The purpose of the American Bible Society has remained unchanged throughout the years - the translation, publication, and distribution of Scriptures without doctrinal note or comment and without profit. Since 1816 the American Bible Society has been making God's Word available to spiritually hungry people everywhere. At least one book of the Bible has been translated into more than 1,600 languages as of December 31, 1976.

Here are a few highlights of what the American Bible Society and its partners did in 1976 to meet the challenge.

GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS - THREE YEARS AND STILL GOING STRONG

Just over three years ago, GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS was launched in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. The goal of the Bible Societies was to provide Scripture Portions and Selections on graded levels for new readers in 100 languages. By the end of 1976 work has been undertaken in 286 languages. Not only are these selections available in languages like English, Spanish, French and Portuguese, but you can also find them in Dangme, Isizulu, Punjabi and Jacalteco. In Africa alone, there are 79 GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS projects.

In 1976 the American Bible Society released a new filmstrip entitled "Lives Filled With His Love." Shot on location in Brazil, Bolivia, Guatemala and Mexico, this color filmstrip shows the progress the GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS program is making in the lives of new readers in South America and around the world. The 611 bookings in 1976 made this one of the most popular of all the American Bible Society filmstrips.

TRANSLATION AND PUBLICATION UPDATE, 1976

Major item in the budget of the American Bible Society is translation of the Scriptures. At present, the Bible Societies are giving help directly and indirectly in 560 languages. Fifty-two of these translation projects are in Europe. Three major projects completed were the "Good News Bible" in Today's English Version, the "millennial Bible" in Polish, and the common language New Testament in Today's Chinese Version.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY ACTIVITIES - U. S. A.

Scripture Distribution - Scripture distribution in the United States during 1976 reached a total of 114,769,046 copies, an increase of 5,229,265 over 1975. One million copies of the "Good News Bible" were circulated in the month of December alone, one month after publication.

Scripture Imprints - In 1976 the American Bible Society produced 15,227,850 Scripture imprints, of which 4,636,000 were requested by various Southern Baptist organizations.

BIBLE SOCIETY ACTIVITIES ABROAD

The American Bible Society contributed \$5,649,892 to the United Bible Societies World Service Budget in 1976, thus giving crucial support to the Bible cause throughout the world. This made it possible for more than 330,000,000 Scriptures to be distributed by member societies of the United Bible Societies - a new record.

HOW CAN THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION HELP PROMOTE THE BIBLE CAUSE?

Financial support - The American Bible Society thanks the Southern Baptist Convention for its support in 1976. The ABS budget for 1976 was \$13,625,000 which is the largest ever in its history, representing an increase of \$675,000 over 1975.

Income from the churches was also greater than the previous years. A total of \$1,739,195 was received, of which \$275,631 came from the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Bible Society asks for your continued prayers that, together with the Southern Baptist Convention and all winning Christians, we will be blessed by God in our combined efforts to bring His Word to all those who are in desperate need of it.

Paul Simpson

BOLD MISSIONS

Let the church reach out...through Bold Witnessing:

1. Each church with a proclaiming event in the church and in one other community beyond the church

Associational Evangelism Conference on "The Evangelistic Church" - 1978
Associational Emphasis on Prayer for Evangelism - 1978
Associational Evangelism Conference on "Prayer and the Word" - 1979

2. Each church with one new mission action (witnessing-ministering) activity
 - Elect associational missions committee
 - Elect Brotherhood director
 - Conduct a mission survey
 - Present findings
 - Train church survey team
 - Conduct mission action workshop
3. Every church with a New Congregational Extension
 - Assist churches in preparing to start new work
 - Consult with churches about new work
 - Provide new work motivational and training opportunities
 - Conduct new work survey and campaign
 - Assist church in starting new work
 - Participate in organization proceedings
 - Collect and channel requests and offers
 - Assist churches in reporting on new work
 - Inform churches on free materials offered and encourage reporting
4. Each church boldly enlisting adults in Bible study (Sunday School)
 - Conduct clinics to help pastors, Sunday School directors and adult workers to discover and reach their adult possibilities
 - Start a class emphasis in quarterly associational meetings
 - Associational pastor-director workshops

Let the church reach out...through Bold Committing

1. Each church with a day of commitment to Bold Mission on first Sunday in October, 1977
 - Training and promotion through regular organizations
2. Each church seeking at least one career missions volunteer
 - Utilize volunteer missions bands
 - Recognize missions volunteers in associational meetings
 - Training and promotion through regular organizations
3. Each church conducting a churchwide missions prayer retreat which emphasizes to volunteer missions activity
 - Training and promotion through regular organizations
4. Each church conducting a prayer project
 - Training and promotion through regular organizations

5. Each church enlarging the giving base by increasing the number of committed stewards
 Associational Stewardship conference, "Bold in Giving"
 Associational Stewardship Decision Night
6. Each church increasing Cooperative Program percentages each year
 Associational Stewardship Conference, "Bold in Giving."
 Associational Baptist Men's Prayer Breakfast for the Cooperative Program
7. Each church identifying for missions involvement persons expecting to travel or live abroad
 Training and promotion through regular organizations
8. Each church setting bold goals for Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and Annie Armstrong Easter Offerings
 Training and promotion through regular organizations

Let the church reach out...through Bold Teaching

1. Each pastor preach a missions sermon at least once a month and issue invitation to missions service
 Missions sermons will be suggested for associational meetings
2. Each church having a quarterly church-wide Missions Night Out throughout 1977-79
 Training for Missions Night Out in regular WMU and Brotherhood conferences
3. Each church having at least one church-wide study of the Foreign Mission Graded Series and one church-wide study of the Home Missions Graded Series during 1977-79
 Brotherhood and WMU will have Graded Series Training Institutes
 Associational WMU and Brotherhood officers contact all churches with offer of help in holding studies tied in with WMU's drive to have a WMU director in every church
4. Each church having a number equivalent to total church-elected leaders receive Christian Development Diploma
 In all conferences promote study of books leading to Christian Development Diploma
 Special emphasis in Graded Series Institutes, January Bible Study clinics, associational training schools and associational VBS clinics
5. Cooperate with association in a World Missions Conference or Bible Conference
 Participate in a World Missions Conference and/or a Bible Conference with a missions theme in 1977-79
6. Each church developing a missions center in church library assisted by WMU and Brotherhood

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

I. Statement of Purpose

The establishment of the N. C. Baptist Foundation as an agency of the Baptist State Convention of N. C. was approved in 1919 and chartered in 1920. The objectives of this agency of the Convention were clearly stated in its charter:

- "1. To promote the making of gifts. . . for the causes and objects fostered by the members of the missionary Baptist denomination in the State of N. C., in their cooperative undertakings, and to provide a way of securing greater uniformity of purposes, powers, and duties of administration in the management and distribution of the gifts so made;
- "2. To receive, own, hold, administer, and distribute gifts of any kind. . . to be used for the promotion of the Missionary Baptist cause in general or any specified object of the Missionary Baptist denomination..."

The Foundation continues to strive toward fulfilling the objectives stated in its charter. In so doing it will serve more as a trustee than as a foundation, as foundations are presently defined. As trustee, the donor or benefactor makes decisions relative to specific or general recipients of trust income.

II. Growth

The growth of assets held was slow in the early years and reflected directly the amount of time given to promotion by lay volunteers interested in the endowment of Christian ministries of the Convention. At no time in its history has the Foundation idea lacked respect of denominational leadership in that it was undergirding the financial support of all Baptist mission endeavors. During a twenty-five year period, however, the Directors of the Foundation sought unsuccessfully to obtain financial assistance for an operating budget for staff and promotion program from the already established institutions of the Convention. As the Convention became stronger financially, it provided the operating funds that permitted the Directors in 1962 to employ its first full-time staff member, C. Gordon Maddrey of Ahoskie and Raleigh.

III. Organization and operation

The Foundation is the only agency or institution receiving its total operating budget from the Cooperative Program. Its fifteen member Board of Directors is elected by the Convention, three each year selected for five year terms. The Directors through an Executive Committee has responsibility for reviewing budget needs and recommending its request to the General Board Budget Committee.

The staff consists of the following employees: the Executive Secretary, Edwin S. Coates; Director of Estate Planning, Sara Ann Hobbs; Staff Assistant, Dianne Babb; Treasurer, Leon Spencer; and the Legal Counsel, Tom Dimmock, a Raleigh attorney, who is retained for frequent consultation and for preparation of contracts, agreements and other matters related to the work of the Foundation.

Each staff member has distinctive tasks to perform in assisting with the attainment of Foundation goals, but all are charged with responsibility for being adequately informed as to the needs of the institutions and mission endeavors supported by the Foundation. They also must interpret these needs and be responsible for relating them to the individuals using the services of the Foundation.

The emphasis of the Foundation is Stewardship. We seek to create an encreased awareness of and interest in a total Christian commitment as it involves life and possessions. Certain aspects of our efforts are simply interpreting the Christian tenets regarding one's trusteeship of God's gifts. Other factors in our ministry involve technical and legal matters as they pertain to estate planning and distribution of assets. An understanding of these principles provide opportunities for individuals to become better stewards.

As the individual Christian is to be a responsible trustee, so the Foundation is to be responsible as trustee of these gifts entrusted to its safekeeping. It is the desire of the Foundation staff and Directors that effective and efficient management of operating funds and trust fund to be a prime characteristic in administering our duties. We seek to be prudent in the investment of assets and seek maximum financial support of all Baptist institutions and causes.

The Foundation provides a unique channel for persons to provide tangible financial assistance for all Christian ministries fostered by Southern Baptists - forever - by naming the Cooperative Program as beneficiary of trust funds. This option, of course, is one of many. The specific institution or mission cause may be named as trust beneficiary or any combination of these.

IV. Methods Used

There are three prime methods now utilized through which gifts of possessions can be transferred to benefit Baptist endeavors. The most frequently used, and the source of most assets now held by the Foundation, is the testamentary gift. The charitable remainder trust has proved to be a valuable instrument to encourage life-time transfers of assets. The third method is through the living charitable trust.

The testamentary gift is simply the transfer from an estate to the charitable cause by statement in a will.

There are a variety of approved methods of transferring property, securities, or money and in turn receive annuity payments for life. Many of the annuity trust instruments meet requirements of government regulations permitting tax relief during the lifetime of the donor.

An outright gift of assets, where income or principal is immediately available for charitable causes, provides many benefits both to the donor and to the ministry being supported. In some instances, the residual estate to heirs can be increased through this method of giving.

Any new endowment, as administered by the Foundation, will provide permanent financial assistance to our institutions as well as the total Convention mission. As many individuals have stated upon establishment of a trust, they feel that they have become a part of what they are supporting. One Director of Associational Missions expressed with determination, when sharing the Foundation report with the 1975 Baptist State Convention, "Through our investment in the Foundation that supports the Cooperative Program permanently, we now are the Cooperative Program."

Edwin S. Coates

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

In 1976, the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention recommended a new retirement program which was approved by all the state Baptist Conventions. The new program called the Southern Baptist Retirement Program will go into effect January 1, 1978.

Detailed information will be presented to churches in the early fall with a ROUTE 10 promotional theme, according to Darold H. Margan, president of the Board.

The Board paid \$17,138,343 in benefits to 11,925 widows, retired or disabled members in 1976. During its 59 years of service, the Board has paid more than \$158 million in retirement and protection benefits.

A 13th Check amounting to one month's income was mailed for the eleventh time to annuitants. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to \$830,525.

Most members benefit from a decision to increase the interest rate for figuring retirement benefits. Annuitants began receiving larger checks as of January 1, 1977.

For almost 45,000 members, the Board held in trust funds totaling \$472,218,669 for retirement benefits for the year ending 1976.

The Annuity Board also administers, life, medical and disability

insurance programs, which reflected increases in membership.

Additional information concerning the Annuity Board and its programs of retirement and insurance may be obtained from the state convention offices or by contacting the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 W. Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1977, 2,787 staff members of 2,196 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program; 2,491 in the Family Benefit section; 1,275 in the Age Security Section and 240 in the Variable Benefit Section.

P. C. Gantt

DIVISION ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

The Christian Life Council majored on two aspects in 1977 - the family and legislative issues. W. Douglas Cole became director of the Christian Family Life Department January 1, 1977. Under his leadership, the Council sponsored marriage enrichment retreats, minister-wife retreats, parenting workshops, conference for engaged couples, sex-education conference and promoted the National Single Adult Conference at Ridgecrest. In addition, many tracts on the family were printed and distributed among North Carolina Baptists.

Since the General Assembly was in session during 1977, the Council was involved on a number of issues. Some of the issues were assigned to the Council by the Convention. Other issues were suggested by the twenty persons who comprise the Council. Some of the legislative concerns were pornography, liquor-by-the-drink, capital punishment, Equal Rights Amendment, chaplains for prisons, etc.

The Council also sponsored a state-wide workshop on death and dying, particularly as it related to euthanasia (easy death) or, as it is commonly called, "mercy killing."

Numerous calls from Baptists for help on social issues keep being received and responded to. The Council attempts to provide information on how to apply one's Christian faith to everyday life.

America suffers from a crisis in morality and integrity. Only as Christians live out their faith will a lost world be improved and changed. To that end the Christian Life Council is dedicated.

EVANGELISM REPORT

The Pastor's Evangelism Planbook 1977-79: EVANGELIZING AND CONGREGATIONALIZING has already been sent to all churches. It includes various emphases on The Evangelistic Church on Bold Mission. Additional information on this theme will be shared with pastors and

church leaders.

"Bold in Creative Witness" was the theme of the 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 7-9, 1977. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons were present to hear the challenging messages of the evangelistic speakers.

Over 500 youth and adults came to the N. C. Baptist Assembly for the Youth Ministry Week - June 13-17, and many different types of decisions for Christ were made public by youth. The emphasis was on youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

About 12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders are planning to attend the 7th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 19 - at the Greensboro Coliseum. Jim Wilson and Larry McFadden of Orlando, Florida were the guest preacher and soloist. All youth who make decisions for Christ are contacted by pastors and adults with regard to specific follow-up counseling.

Thirty-six churches across the state are having one week youth revivals and youth witness training under the direction of four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams. Let us rejoice in all the decisions for Christ made by youth.

Excellent reports have been received on Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends in various churches. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work.

Associations and churches are now involved in the Youth Evangelism Strategy which includes these four areas: Leadership Family; Touch Ministry; Discipleship Groups; and Joy Explosion. W.O.W. - Win Our World - has to do with specific witness training for youth in the local churches.

65 associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with over 14,400 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,175 churches. More lay persons need to become involved in consistent witnessing to unsaved individuals.

Several thousand persons have attended evangelism clinics and conference held in associations across the state. Good reports on revival meetings and city-wide crusades have been received.

The 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, on February 6-7, 1978.

Kenneth Hyde

STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Will you lead every member of the church where you serve to give a tithe or more of his income into the church treasury and lead the church to give the suggested amount to the Association plus giving from 10% to 50% of church receipts through the Cooperative Program?

The Southern Baptist Convention theme for this year is "Bold Missions." "But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem and in all Judea and Samaria and to the end of the earth." This command of Jesus in Acts 1:8 clearly calls for boldness on the part of His followers. These words emphasize our commitment to missions and mission support.

In I Corinthians 3:9, the apostle Paul says, "...we are laborers together for God." We must continually challenge one another as Baptists to minister in Christ's name through the church, through the association, and through the Cooperative Program in bold support of missions at home and around the world.

Commitment to a bold mission task calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches. During the past year, the churches of our association gave \$190,467 through the Cooperative Program. Last year our churches gave \$25,974 for associational missions.

WE RECOMMEND THESE GOALS:

1. Every church in the association **BOLDY ADVANCING THEIR GIVING** through the Cooperative Program for world mission support, and giving the suggest amount to Associational Missions
2. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. That every church seriously consider its responsibility to develop Christian stewards and determine to elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.
4. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year. This coming year, the stewardship theme is "Bold Believers in Giving Through a Growing Commitment."
5. That an associational stewardship conference be held in order to assist churches in planning and conducting their stewardship programs.
6. That every church double Cooperative Program giving and associational missions giving by 1982.

William L. Wease

ASSOCIATIONAL UP-DATE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Associational Up-date Committee has now become the Associational Radio Committee. We're attempting to comply with the recommendation of our association that an Associational Radio Program be planned and carried on by the churches. We have met several times during the year and although we have made tentative plans we do not have a definite recommendation at this time.

The Up-date Committee re-elected Yates Wilkinson as chairman. The committee also felt they needed a broader representation on this committee so the following were asked to serve as members: Rev. DeWitt Waters, Jimmy Hinson and Phate McSwain.

At present, we are trying to get radio time on one station that would adequately cover our area. This seems to be WFMX, but at this time they are full with other programs. We'll keep working to establish this program.

The present make up of the committee is: Donald Norris, Curtis Knowles, Kenneth Hyde, Yates Wilkinson, Mrs. L. M. Flowers, DeWitt Waters, Jimmy Hinson, and Phate McSwain.

Yates Wilkinson, Chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The beautiful stained glass window in the front of Davis Chapel at Baptist Hospital has three large panels, each depicting an aspect of Christ's ministry: healing, teaching, and preaching. The window serves as a reminder to the staff that Baptist Hospital has also been commissioned to this three-fold task.

The hospital's primary task, obviously, is healing and it attempts to obtain and use the best personnel and equipment available for the healing task. The medical staff consists of competent, dedicated men and women in all the various specialties of medicine. Persons with rare and complicated medical problems are referred to Baptist Hospital by their family physicians for treatment. Last year 158,863 visits were made in the hospital's Outpatient Department and the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. There were 22,365 admissions to the hospital for a total of 193,942 patient days. These patients came from 90 counties in North Carolina, from 29 other states and from 3 foreign countries.

Baptist Hospital is also involved in teaching. In cooperation with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, it helped to train 1,199 students last year for careers in medicine and allied health fields. In addition, there were 87 graduate students in the basic sciences. The hospital also provided clinical facilities for 483 student nurses from 3 nearby schools of nursing and for 120 students in other allied schools. The School of Pastoral Care last

year enrolled a total of 75 students in various levels of Clinical Pastoral Education.

The hospital also has a preaching ministry. There is preaching in the formal sense at least four times a week in the worship services held in Davis Chapel. In a less formal sense, the Christian Gospel is proclaimed daily by staff, students, patients and others who witness to their faith in word and deed.

In all of these ministries, Baptist Hospital is mindful of its Christian heritage and its strong tie with the Baptist State Convention. This tie is maintained and strengthened through the financial support from the churches; last year \$294,324 was received through the Cooperative Program and \$405,947 through the Mother's Day Offering.

Several members of the hospital staff have assumed active roles in denominational life at the association level and the state convention level, as well as in their local churches. For the past five years hospital personnel have assisted in Cooperative Program promotion in at least two associations each year. Staff members are pleased to do everything possible to strengthen the denominational tie, believing that this tie adds a dimension to the ministry of healing, teaching and preaching.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1977, were \$411,225.56 compared to a total of \$405,946.52 for the preceding fiscal year.

Joe Bill Holcomb

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The N. C. Christian Action League has been engaged in a two pronged attack on the moral front during the past year. A real effort has been made to curb the flow of pornography, and the liquor-by-the drink issue has been opposed at every turn.

In the legislative program of the League a questionnaire was sent to each candidate for the State Senate and the House of Representatives asking for views on the question of the dissemination of hard-core pornographic materials. Another question went so far as to suggest a state-wide vote on the matter of regulating and controlling distribution of pornographic materials.

Senate Bill #539 was introduced by Senator I. Beverly Lake, Jr. of Wake County. It is hoped that this law will regulate and eventually do away with hard-core pornography in N. C. The bill was amended many times, but the strength of the statute remains intact. This new law will permit the solicitor or the attorney general to proceed against pornography.

Another bill has been enacted that will prohibit the display of pornographic magazine and other materials on racks in public places where they can be viewed by minors. Still another law was passed that will make it illegal to use minors in the production of pornographic materials.

The effort against liquor-by-the-drink began before the election of Senators and Representatives last year. An all out campaign was conducted to ascertain the views of candidates on the question of more liberal laws in relation to the sale of alcoholic beverages. Several committed themselves to oppose any such legislation and became voting members of the 1977 assembly. We counted heavily upon these friends to hold the line against the encroachment of any law legislation that would merchandise whiskey like apples and oranges, and no such legislation was passed during the 1977 session.

Senate Bill #735 was introduced in May. This bill would have given a vote to any county, city or town which had an ABC store to determine if liquor-by-the-drink sales would be authorized. The bill would have allowed the addition of such sales on top of "brown bagging." In other words, a restaurant which qualified could have had both types of permits. This would have given N. C. one of the most liberal systems in the United States. Due to some vote-swapping to revive the pornography bill, this measure passed the Senate by a 24 to 23 vote. The proponents of the bill, realizing that it was headed for defeat in the House by at least 15 votes, made a last minute move which sent the bill back to the House ABC Committee, where it will await next year's session of the General Assembly.

This gives us time to organize our forces and to make contacts with our Representatives. You spoke loud and clear in opposition in the state-wide referendum in 1973, and we don't believe you have changed your minds. You are urged to contact your Representatives and either encourage him in opposition to the bill or request his support for the defeat of Senate Bill #735.

The Christian Action League appreciated the support which has been given this past year, and reminds you that we can do only that which you enable us to do through your contributions.

Robert Clayton

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Baptists of N. C. are deeply involved in the ministry of Christian Higher Education through the support of six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate, and Wake Forest University. During the 1976-77 academic year, 13,733 persons were enrolled in the seven schools. The number graduating in May, 1977 was 2,493.

One strong emphasis of Baptist colleges is the preparation of pastors, missionaries and other church vacation volunteers. In the fall of 1976, there were 846 persons preparing for church-related vocations at N. C. Baptist colleges.

The recruitment of more Baptist young people is a major concern of the colleges. Pastors and other church leaders are urged to encourage the youth from Baptist Churches to attend a Baptist college. During 1977, the pastors have given the names of more than 6,000 prospective students to the colleges through the Council on Christian Higher Education. These students have received information from the colleges and from the Council office.

Most of the students attending a N. C. Baptist College receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students financially in order to make available the education experience at a Christian college. An offering is received on Father's Day each year to provide aid for N. C. Baptist young people. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the junior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

N. C. Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Mission emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

Alton Cook

CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

Baptists of N. C. provide a ministry of love and care to children, young people and their families. The program is more than rooms and meals and activities and recreation. It's more than buildings and grounds. The care of children is missions...reaching out with a helping hand; it is evangelism...sharing the joy of life in Christ; it is love and affection...the giving of hugs and kisses and friendship, it is education...teaching an appreciation for the finer things in life; it is restoration...enabling families to function again.

Campuses at Mills Home, Thomasville; Kennedy Home, Kinston; Odum Home, Pembroke; and Broyhill Home, Waynesville-Clyde continue to serve as centers of service and operation in their respective areas of the state.

Foster Home care, a state wide program of the Homes, is vital to number of children needing special help. Additional foster homes are needed throughout the state. We welcome opportunities to talk with prospective foster parents about this area of service.

Emergency Shelters at Forest City, Charlotte, Burlington and Henderson are meeting a critical need. They provide a ready resource for children who need help immediately. During a period of one to ninety days responsible planning is made for the child's future.

The Maternity Home in Asheville, opened in 1970, has proved to be a much-needed and well-received service. More than three hundred girls have been served from throughout N. C. and beyond. It is recognized for its quality of care and Christian concern.

Social Work and Family Resource Centers enable us to work with families in providing services to children, family rehabilitation, family education and preventive services. These Centers are located at Waynesville, Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Burlington, Raleigh, Kinston, Fayetteville and Pembroke.

The Child Development Center on the Mills Home Campus at Thomasville provides a demonstration program for churches who are interested in establishing services for preschool age children in nursery school education, day care and kindergarten. We welcome opportunities to assist churches any place in the State who want to develop this type program.

Members of our staff are anxious to have you and members of your churches visit any of our campuses. To see, observe and to feel in person what it is like to live in a children's home is to appreciate our child care ministry. Thank you for your dependable support in numerous ways. It shall be our purpose to keep this a dynamic ministry and to meet the needs of those whom we serve.

Jim Park

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

What is perhaps the greatest challenge faced in all history of Southern Baptists is before our people for the remaining 23 years of the 20th century. It has been called "Bold Missions Thrust," and the success of the venture is yet to be determined. There is no doubt concerning the importance or the motivation for the undertaking, but there is uncertainty as to whether the motivating message will be successfully communicated to some 13 million Southern Baptists, and to our more than 34,000 churches. Without adequate communication channels, the program cannot succeed.

The heart of the program is to evangelize and congregationalize the world's population, and the thrust is confronting all human beings everywhere with the gospel, and affording them the opportunity of knowing and trusting Christ as Saviour, and then leading them to understanding of His lordship.

The program is so big, and the challenge so great, that every Baptist must be involved to make it successful. Not since Jesus pre-

sented his disciples the goal of going into all the world has such boldness been demonstrated.

The most difficult problems faced in our churches are related to communications. When people are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed, they get into trouble. When they know what is taking place in their local congregations and in the denomination, interest is generated and cooperation results. Openness is therefore important, and the purpose of the BIBLICAL RECORDER is to keep Baptist church members informed concerning involvement in their denomination, and in the Christian world.

In light of developments presently underway in our denomination, it is important that every Baptist church member in N. C. receive the BIBLICAL RECORDER weekly. Already more than 1100 churches in our state are providing through their budgets for the RECORDER to go to all resident families. The Southern Baptist Convention has adopted a circulation goal of eight million for state papers by 1980. The SBC believes that every Baptist family ought to be receiving its state Baptist paper. RECORDER circulation approached 120,000 but should be increased in the immediate future to 150,000.

If your church is not sending the RECORDER to resident families at the present time, arrangements should be made immediately to do so by incorporating it in your church budget. Costing less than half the price of a postage stamp per issue, it is delivered by U. S. mail directly to your home address.

The RECORDER doesn't cost; it pays! Your church will be a healthier congregation if you provide the RECORDER for your resident families. It is the most widely read piece of literature received by N. C. Baptists. No investment pays greater dividends.

Marse Grant, Editor

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Looking back, there has been little emphasis in Church Training reports found in the associational minutes. It was also learned that only 21 of 46 churches have Church Training programs. This is appalling news, and reveals that a desperate work is needed in this area. What has happened to Church Training in our churches?

Church Training is for every member of the church. Church Training today has a "total church concept of training and development" to meet personal needs. This concept is centered around three divisions of training: Church Member Training, New Church Member Training and Church Leader Training.

Church Member Training is designed for all ages and provides a flexible and comprehensible on-going program through regular curriculum materials, short term studies and other areas of special min-

istries.

New Church Member Training is designed for New converts and transfer members. It offers these and other opportunities to understand his church and interpret their Christian commitment.

Church Leader Training is designed for potential leaders, leaders who need specialized training and leaders who want special training for special projects.

On "M" Night, the associational Church Training Director gave this statement, "Churches must recognize that they need a church training program and be willing to ask for assistance. First, help can be obtained through the association. Mr. Thomas and the church training workers will do our part to reach every church that seeks help... Second, help can be obtained through the departments of Church Training at both the State and Southern Baptist Convention. These people are trained and willing to help any of our churches if we are willing to ask."

The question as to what has happened to Church Training in our churches can be answered, but are you willing to let Church Training die without a fight? Every Christian should see the vital need for continued Christian education that only the Church Training can provide through the local church. Evaluate your needs as a dynamic church and you'll agree with the 21 who have Church Training programs that they are a must.

Bennie Gibbs

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The South Yadkin Baptist Associational Ordination Committee met on Saturday, April 9, 1977 for the purpose of counseling with Mr. John Goodman in regard to his ordination to the Gospel Ministry.

The committee found Brother Goodman to be sound in the faith and qualified for the pastorate of a Baptist Church. The committee herewith recommends his ordination.

Stanley M. Townsend, Chairman
Ordination Committee

Rev. John Goodman was ordained April 17, 1977, 2:00 P.M. at Jerusalem Baptist Church.

HISTORICAL REPORT

"We should refresh our memories of the past as we experience the present and face the future."

Matters relating to our churches of historical interest during the

church year of 1976-77 follows:

BRISTOL DRIVE - Rev. Robert Earl Webb resigned as Pastor and accepted the pastorate of Bennet Baptist Church. Rev. Joe T. Whitworth was called as Pastor. The 20th anniversary of the church was celebrated with special services and a dinner in the fellowship hall. New hymn books were purchased. Easter sunrise services were held. A special service was held for the high school graduates. Each graduate was presented a Bible.

FORK - October - During this month the new sanctuary furniture was dedicated. There was a special service of Girls In Action recognition.

November - The following members made a trip to Switzerland, Jordan, Israel and Egypt: Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Neal Beane, Mrs. Betty Koontz, Miss Angie Koontz and Mrs. Fannie Bell Bailey.

December - The Sunday School awarded 28 members for perfect attendance during the church year 1975-76. 40 members were recognized for reading the Bible through during the year 1976. Baptist Men's Day was held. There was also a special service honoring the college students. During Christmas week, there was a live Nativity scene on the church lawn.

February - Due to the energy crisis the Sunday and Wednesday night services were temporarily suspended. Additional insulation of the church building was made. Our pastor attended the School of Prophets at the First Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas.

March - A new IBM typewriter and other office equipment was purchased.

April - A Youth Rally was held. There was a Focus Team from Gardner-Webb College led these meetings.

May - New guttering was installed.

June - There was a recognition service for the high school and college graduates. Miss Lindy Bradley, a student at Gardner-Webb College was employed as a Summer Youth Worker. A Summer Day Camp for children, grades 1-6 was started.

July - Todd Boohar and Karen Wilson began work as staff members at the South Mountain Baptist Camp.

September - The church participated in the World Missions Conference.

HARMONY - During the church year the sanctuary was redecorated. Stain glass windows were installed and new carpeting was laid. The church joined the Iredell Water Corporation. On August 21, 1977 a special service was held celebrating the 75th anniversary. Rev. Z. Miller Freeman was the speaker. In September 1977, the church participated in the World Missions Conference.

IJAMES CROSS ROADS - In February 1977 the church paid Pastorium indebtedness in full.

JERUSALEM - October - A recreation day was observed.

November - Paved the parking lot.

December - Observed Senior Citizens Day. Entertained children from

Mills Home at a Christmas party. Observed New Year's Eve by special singing.

February - The church called Rev. John W. Goodman as Pastor.

April - Rev. John W. Goodman was ordained as a minister.

May - Construction of a new pastorium was begun.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST - October - A new church bus was purchased. The bus is a 28 passenger Chevrolet, with automatic transmission. Rev. James Lochridge, Jr. was called as Interim Minister of Music and Youth.

November - A Family Life Conference was held. An average attendance of 45 were involved in this seminar led by Dr. Bill Cain.

December - 2,500 lbs. of used text books, Bibles and study course books were shipped to Antipas Academy, a private school in the Philippine Islands. This is not a Baptist school. Many of the staff members are Baptists.

March - Rev. James Lochridge, Jr. was called as full-time Minister of Music and Youth. He will assist the Pastor in other church activities.

April - The church recommended that George Henry Leagans be accepted as a student at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Nine couples attended a retreat at the Continuing Education Center at Appalachian State University. They were led by Dr. Bill Cain and Dr. and Mrs. Bill Atkins.

May - Nine members participated in the Youth Jubilee at Gardner-Webb College. The children's Choir presented the musical "Hey God, Listen" by Roxie Gibson and Kenneth Drause. They were directed by Rev. James Lochridge, Jr. and Mrs. Gwen Baldwin.

July - 22 members attended Caswell Baptist Assembly.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST - During the year new robes were purchased for the Adult Choir. Homecoming was adopted as an annual church event. The youth went on a summer Missions tour. In May revival services were held with Dr. Carl Bates, Frank Campbell, Dan Griffin and Dan Johnson participating.

MOUNTAIN ROAD - During the year an addition to the church building was begun. This construction will include educational facilities and a fellowship hall.

OSTWALT - October - Mr. Dwight Morrow was ordained as a deacon.

February - Rev. W. Horace Crouse was called as Pastor.

April - Rev. Crouse assumed the Pastorate.

P. M. Johnson, Historian

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD REPORT

NASHVILLE - The Southern Baptist Sunday School Board, largest agency of the Southern Baptist Convention, reported a very encouraging year according to board president Grady C. Cothen.

In the area of Sunday Schools, it was reported that 7,000 churches secured ACTION materials for use in Sunday School enrollment, while approximately 2,000 churches reported having conducted one or more ACTION campaigns. The number of new persons enrolled in a church ACTION campaign has consistently held at more than 100.

Sunday School enrollment for the 1975-76 year increased by 90,000. A major effort to improve the quality of teaching and learning in the Sunday School was launched in the spring of 1977, accompanied by the release of 31 new products to support the emphasis.

Christian Home Week activities, conferences and retreats related to family enrichment and special attention for single adults were the primary efforts related to the support and enrichment of Family Life. Publication of a magazine for senior adults, Mature Living, was begun in April.

The Bible Book Series, a new Bible book curriculum for adults and youth, was authorized and begun, with a scheduled release date of October 1978.

The development of a nationwide Bible Correspondence course for television and radio was authorized by board trustees, in cooperation with the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission.

Ridgecrest and Glorieta Baptist Conference Centers reported a total of 88,650 guests registered during the year. Both conference centers now operate on a year-round basis.

In the Program of Book Store Operation, sales for the year were \$32,395,419 which was \$1,759,988 above budget and \$3,685,708 above last year.

The first regional Baptist Book Store Mail Order Center was opened in Greensboro, N. C., and new Baptist Book Stores were opened in Greensboro and in Forest Park, Ga., near Atlanta.

Broadman Press introduced a total of 659 new products this year, including 96 books, six motion pictures, 39 audio cassettes and 25 filmstrips. During the same period, 176 old products were dropped, leaving Broadman with a net increase of 482 products.

Some of the most significant new books published included The Revelation of Jesus Christ by Ray Robbins, Why Not The Best? by Jimmy Carter, Companion to the Baptist Hymnal by William J. Reynolds, and Road to Augusta by Joe W. Burton.

Sales for Broadman were \$7,749,320, and increase of \$1,164,639 over last years.

In the program of Church Services and Materials Development, periodical circulations averaged 12,945,000, an increase of 156,000

units. Sales of \$31,400,000 were 10.9 percent above last year.

In 1975 Southern Baptist Convention statistics showed a 39 percent increase in church music enrollment reported by churches. The total number of persons enrolled in church music is 1,354,944, an increase of 50,876 over the 1974 enrollment.

The program of National Student Ministries reported that the number of campuses served by student ministries passed 1,000 by reaching a total of 1,026. More than 570 campuses still need a ministry. Of the 819 directors presently working in campus ministries, 338 are full time, 116 part-time and 365 are volunteers.

The present value of all property reported in the Southern Baptist Convention is \$6,221,128,761, representing an increase of \$606,222,358 over last year.

The number of church libraries registered with the church library department reached 22,216.

The Sunday School Board transferred a total of \$394,480 to the Southern Baptist Convention for operating expense.

A total of \$1,611,470 was provided through the Program of Cooperative Education and Promotion Work and State Conventions to provide funds to assist state conventions in the promotion of Sunday School, church training, church music, student, church administration, church architecture, church library and church recreation work.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP REPORT

The Lord continues to work at South Mountain Baptist Camp. He used our Staff of 30 to challenge campers who came. Our regular camps had 1,872 attending. Hundreds came in special groups or visited our services. 122 attended from South Yadkin Baptist Association. 769 made some kind of decision for Christ.

Because of a strong emphasis on world missions and classes to teach campers to pray we had 1,050 Staffers and Campers to commit themselves to pray 15 minutes each day for world missions.

Our Staff, under the direction of Tom and Marsha Lineberger conducted services in a number of churches on weekends.

Several churches and memorial gifts have provided four new cottages and remodeled several cottages.

We are eternally grateful to churches and individuals who have the camp in their budget. Because of this we are able to keep the camp fee low that more campers may attend.

We owe \$3,660.00 on the Chapel. We need to finish the ceiling and

install the rest of the floor covering in the basement of the Chapel.

We are hoping to pave the road to the chapel and the church cottages and repair the old pavement.

We urge churches and individuals to help us to raise \$10,000.00 to do this work.

Be sure to pray for us each day.

Attend our School of Prayer, November 12, 1977, 9:30 to 4:00.

T. A. Lineberger

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
October 1, 1976 - September 30, 1977

Messages brought 55, promotional messages 30, conferences and contacts 996, services attended 160, telephone calls 868, committees 21, group conferences 59, visits 421, professions of faith 1, hours in office 534, pieces of mail we helped get out 831, tracts delivered 10,000, miles traveled in the work 21,722.

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer Thomas, Director of Missions

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee held four meetings this past year. Each meeting was opened with a period of worship followed by reports from various organizations and committees. Business transacted was as follows:

November - It was noted that Mr. Underwood has for many years served as auditor for the associational treasury without pay. The secretary was instructed to write a letter of thanks to him for the committee. Two applications for aid from the State Convention were in order. Community, Iredell \$480.00 and Community, Davie \$754.00. Hayden Cartner's motion was seconded and approved for signing these applications. The Brotherhood report was made by Barry Barkley.

March - The motion was made by William Wease, seconded and approved, to allow the committee to elect it's own chairman to replace Norman Joyner (This is the update committee). The moderator recommended the following committee for State Missions offering: Yates Wilkinson, chairman, Frank Campbell, Jimmy Sides, Barry Barkley, Mrs. Elmer Johnson, E. B. Hicks, moderator and Elmer Thomas as ex officio members of this committee. Mr. Fox offered a motion to accept this recommendation which was seconded and carried.

April - Elmer Thomas read about the Missions Committee responsibilities and duties and read a recommendation on behalf of the Missions Committee. The essence of the recommendation is as follows: "We recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee that we give to the Wayside Mission \$2,000.00 from our Lot Fund to help them." "We re-

commend to organize them into a church when they set the date." "We recommend that lot assistance, maximum pastor assistance and church loan be applied for on their behalf to the State Mission Board, and if such is possible we would apply for pastors aid and church loan from the Home Mission Board." (We pursued the Home Mission Board loan and aid only so far when we learned that the N. C. Convention and the Home Mission Board have certain agreements, that they work together instead of separately in church situations.) The motion was made by Rev. Jimmy Hinson and seconded by Lindell Blevins that we accept the Missions Committees' recommendation. After discussions ceased the motion was called for and was carried by a majority vote. (15 to 6).

August - Rev. Jimmy D. Hinson, pastor of Blaise Baptist Church, Mocksville, N. C. was elected to serve as secretary for the coming year. Rev. Elmer Thomas asked about the waiving of one year watchcare for a church to come into the association, if we feel that the church has already met the requirements. After some discussion, a motion was made, seconded and then voted down by a majority vote that the period of watchcare be waived.

Fern Horn, secretary
Executive Promotion Committee

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have examined the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1977, and have found nothing to indicate the reports as submitted by the treasurer, Mr. J. E. Oxford, are not correct.

R. G. Underwood, auditor
October 8, 1977

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES COMMITTEE REPORT

A meeting for the Reception of New Churches Committee was called Tuesday, August 30, 1977 and met from 7:00 to 9:00 P. M., with groups from 3 churches; the Friendship and Whitman Park Baptist Churches from Mooresville and the new Wayside Baptist Church from Statesville.

Those on the committee present were Nolan Alexander and the chairman elect for next year, Rev. Curtis Knowles and the associational missionary. This left only 2 members of the committee present. One of them was an ex-officio member. These proceeded inviting Rev. Knowles, the chairman elect for next year, to sit with the committee members present. Those present, after conversing for some time about our association and denominational program and after hearing these representatives express themselves favorably, the members of the committee and Mr. Knowles felt that the 3 churches should be recommended to come under the watchcare of the association as is our custom.

Elmer Thomas, acting secretary

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your committee on Resolutions, present the following resolutions to this 104th Annual Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association:

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we express our appreciation to the Fairview and Beulah Baptist Churches for their generous hospitality during our 104th session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

2. That we commend our moderator and program committee for a well rounded and effective program which is consistent with our overall convention theme of Bold Mission Thrust.

3. That we express gratitude to those who inspired us with messages and music.

4. That we express our deep appreciation for those pastors and people who, with deep conviction, stood with us in our opposition to the establishing and operation of massage parlors in Iredell County.

5. That the challenges and goals set before us during this session be diligently accepted as directives to greater service of our Lord by all the churches of our association that through our Bold Mission objectives we shall strive to: (1) let every person in this land have an opportunity to hear and accept the gospel of Jesus as proclaimed. (2) let every person in our land have an opportunity to share in the witness and ministry of a New Testament fellowship of believers.

6. That we proudly wear the name Southern Baptist and never lose the urgency of missions as we cooperate, willingly and prayerfully with nearly thirteen million Southern Baptists around the world to bring in the Kingdom of our Lord.

Mrs. Hayden M. Cartner, Chairman
Rev. Rick Safriet
Rev. Darrell Fox

DIGEST OF LETTERS REPORT

The Digest of Letters show that Fairview Baptist Church led the association in baptisms, 43. The association gained 210 in membership. There was 1 gain in the Sunday School; Church Training gained 93; W.M.U. gained 50; VBS lost 203; Brotherhood lost 114; choir enrollment gained 70; local expenditures gained \$195,617; Cooperative Program gained \$8,879; total mission gifts gained \$52,388 and total receipts gained \$131,226. It is our hope that all of our churches will be involved in giving for denominational world missions.

Dorris Jones, clerk

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST FINANCE COMMITTEE'S
PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1977-78

SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF WORKERS

1. Missionary's salary	\$10,000.00
2. Youth & Family Services Director's salary	1,500.00
3. Secretary's salary	3,500.00
4. Retirement	1,484.04
5. Missionary's insurance and hospitalization	775.00
6. Missionary's car expense	2,800.00
7. Missionary's utilities	1,100.00
8. YFS Director's car expense	<u>1,700.00</u>
SUB TOTAL	\$22,859.04

HOME AND OFFICE MAINTENANCE

9. Christmas gifts for workers	\$ 160.00
10. Supplies and field needs for YFS	915.00
11. Janitor service for office and grounds	350.00
12. Insurance and upkeep for building and repairs	1,545.00
13. Utilities for office	800.00
14. Audio-visual	100.00
15. Postage	1,000.00
16. Telephone	1,000.00
17. Printing and office supplies	750.00
18. Historian's expense	25.00
19. Treasurer	<u>250.00</u>
SUB TOTAL	\$ 6,895.00

ORGANIZATIONAL PROMOTION AND SPECIAL PROJECTS

20. Sunday School	\$ 300.00
21. Church Training	150.00
22. Brotherhood & RA	175.00
23. W. M. U.	1,079.00
24. VBS	150.00
25. Evangelism	100.00
26. Youth	200.00
27. Music	100.00
28. Special Projects	<u>100.00</u>
SUB TOTAL	\$ 2,354.00

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL AND CONVENTION EXPENSE

29. Miscellaneous (speakers for annual meeting, etc.)	\$ 250.00
30. Convention, conference, and assembly fund for miss.	500.00
31. Assembly, convention, conference expense for YFS dir.	150.00
32. Payment of office building debt	<u>2,300.00</u>
SUB TOTAL	\$ 3,200.00

33. Mission Lot Fund	\$ 3,000.00
----------------------	-------------

GRAND TOTAL \$38,308.00

Some suggestions to contemplate:

1. To take care of inflation we are raising the salary of our missionary, secretary, and youth and family services director.

2. That we ask each church to contribute $2\frac{1}{4}\%$ of their collection plate dollar minus total denominational mission gifts. If this is confusing to anyone use the "TOTAL TITHES AND OFFERINGS AND SPECIAL GIFTS", item #126 in the 1976 minutes, minus item #150 "GRAND TOTAL MISSION GIFTS" in same minutes. Then multiply the result by .0225. This will give the 12 month amount for associational missions, divide this amount by 12 and this becomes the committee's suggested apportionment gift per month for your church. Please lead your church to adopt this goal, for it is surely needed. We are very dependent upon you and your church.

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1976 to September 30, 1977

BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD 740.20

Receipts

Berea	863.28
Bethel	990.00
Beulah	1,125.00
Blaise	300.00
Bristol Drive	325.00
Cascade	75.00
Cleveland	900.00
Cochran Street	200.00
Community, Davie	156.51
Community, Iredell	148.85
Diamond Hill	1,304.00
East Side	.00
Eaton	349.80
Edgewood	382.09
Fairview	780.00
Faith	875.00
Farmington	221.20
Fork	1,081.63
Front Street	1,300.00
Harmony	473.00
Hebron	1,000.00
Ijames Cross Rds.	275.00
Island Ford	45.00
Jerusalem	125.00
Mocksville, First	1,237.51
Monticello	480.00
Mooresville, First	2,000.00
Mountain Road	324.20
Mt. Vernon	104.00
New Bethany	423.71
New Hope	132.00
Oakdale	100.00
Ostwalt	100.00
St. Mark	.00
Shady Grove	100.00
Shepherd	50.00
Society	400.00
South River	144.00
Southside	1,441.00
Statesville, First	2,400.00
Temple	652.74
Troutman	594.00
Turrentine	607.20
Wayside (watchcare)	17.77
Welcome	80.00

Disbursements

Director's salary	9,064.44
YFS salary	1,380.00
Secretary's salary	2,955.50
Annuity	1,484.04
Insurance & Hospital	635.52
Director's Car Expense	2,525.00
Director's Utilities	1,000.00
YFS Car Expense	1,561.00
Christmas Gifts	160.00
YFS Supplies & Field Needs	102.27
Janitor	190.00
Ins. & Care for Bldgs.	385.42
Utilities for office	740.25
Audio-visual aids & equip.	20.94
Postage	706.10
Telephone	911.26
Printing & Off. supplies	510.36
Historian	.00
Treasurer	220.00
Sunday School	28.42
Church Training	25.00
Brotherhood & RA	76.42
WMU	700.00
VBS	157.92
Evangelism	.00
Youth	45.00
Music	26.00
Special Project	.00
Miscellaneous	159.28
Convention Expense	404.00
Conf. Expense for YFS	150.00
Bldg. Debt Payment	2,310.00
Printing & Binding Min.	650.83
Transferred to B&L Sav. account for parsonage repairs	300.00
World Missions Conf. ex- penses & love offer.	<u>5,596.04</u>

TOTAL \$35,181.01

TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR \$36,005.10

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS \$35,181.01

BALANCE IN NCNB \$ 824.09

Western Avenue	2,766.56
Yadkin	300.00
Baptist State Conv.	900.00
For Annual Minutes	510.00
From churches partic-	
ipating in WMC	
(expenses & love	
offerings)	5,996.30
Other income	<u>108.55</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$35,264.90

\$309.75 on deposit in Home Savings
& Loan to cover estimate on parson-
age repairs

MISSION LOT FUND	
Balance brought forward	\$2,626.80
Interest credited	<u>115.15</u>
TOTAL	\$2,741.95
Disbursements:	
Wayside Baptist Church	\$2,000.00
BALANCE	<u>\$ 741.95</u>

BUILDING DEBT BALANCE \$1,881.86

Jeff Oxford, treasurer

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA

Mrs. Laura Holcomb
James Mason
Edwin Waddell

BETHEL

Mrs. Corenia L. Annas
Mrs. Ruth Roland Munday
R. Tate Setzer

BEULAH

Clay St. John
Mrs. G. W. Nash
Mrs. R. C. Johnson
Wilson Eller

CLEVELAND

Mrs. David Warren, Sr.
Spencer Warren
Mrs. Bessie Parks
W. S. Beeker
Mrs. Louis Smith
Mrs. W. S. Beeker

COCHRAN STREET

Mrs. Mary Mayberry
Mrs. Mabel Starleaf

DIAMOND HILL

J. L. Black
Larry Bost
Mrs. David Miller
Mrs. Kate Menscer
Sherman Mitchell
Lawrence Sipe

EDGEWOOD

R. V. Cook

FAIRVIEW

Wilbur Van Gundy

FAITH

Mrs. James Fesperman
Mrs. Marie Fox

FARMINGTON

Mrs. Camilla Jarvis Allen
Mrs. Laura Richie Groce

FORK

Charlie Foster
Lawrence Craver (deacon)
Mrs. Ethel Bailey Mason

FRONT STREET

Jacob J. Dixon
Dr. Lathan Moose
R. M. Mayberry
William R. Kent
Mrs. J. B. Burwell
Mrs. Ruth Lippard
Nevin Thomas
Mrs. J. M. Sloan

HARMONY

Mrs. G. D. Renegar
Bruce Reavis

HEBRON

Mrs. Lenora Rash Critz
Daniel T. Johnson
Mrs. Cleo Shoemaker Current
Roy Gatton

JERUSALEM

Daniel B. Miller

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST

Raymond Flay Foster
W. M. Marklin
Glenn Hammer
Rev. Dewey Ijames

MOORESVILLE, FIRST

Mrs. E. M. Ballard
Mrs. J. L. Christie
Mrs. Will Kennerly
Mrs. M. F. Meadows
Jack Burns
J. D. Hupp
Dr. Henry Laurens
G. A. Overcash, Sr.
Murray Sykes
Frank Vickers

MT. VERNON

Mrs. Frank Cooper

NEW BETHANY

Lynn Hinceman
Carroll Pierce
Mrs. Lola C. Stewart

NEW HOPE

Jason Troutman
William F. Smith

OAKDALE

Myra Platt Bell

OSTWALT

Dewey Ostwalt
M. A. Morrow
Mrs. Jess Barnette
Billy Williams

ST. MARK

Mrs. E. O. Shumaker

SHADY GROVE

Mrs. Vera Johnson

SOCIETY

Crawford Bryan
Robert Stroud
Mrs. Maggie Peacock

SOUTHSIDE

Mrs. Jack Akins
Mrs. Ruby Mills
Donald Melton
Mrs. Mack Brooks
Ernest Austin, Sr.
Charles Sipes
Mrs. Jessie Shumake
B. B. Shumaker
Carl Sinclair

STATESVILLE, FIRST

Glenn A. Summers
Thomas Harris
Mrs. S. F. Holcombe
J. C. Kerley
Mrs. Willia Bumgarner
Mrs. A. T. Stoudenmire
J. W. Frazier
Mrs. R. S. Gillespie
Mrs. J. R. Shoemaker
Oscar Price

TURRENTINE

Otis Durham

WESTERN AVENUE

Tommy Fox
Mrs. Wade Sells
W. A. Pearce
Mrs. F. L. Bradshaw
James M. Cook
C. C. Privette
Allen Campbell, Jr.
Clayton Barker, Sr.
J. B. Dowell
Robert Hartline
Mrs. H. E. Morrison

MESSENGERS

BEREA: Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Cooke, Mrs. Connie Price, Mrs. Blane Felts, Mrs. Margaret Green, Mrs. Windell Wadell

BETHEL: Rev. and Mrs. DeWitt Waters, Mr. and Mrs. Troy Caskaddon, Mr. and Mrs. Brooks Stewart, Mr. Ernie Sherrill, Mr. Ray Stewart, Mr. Coite Roseman

BEULAH: Rev. and Mrs. Hayden Cartner, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Nash, Mr. Mike Heintz, Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Mr. Bernard Kunkle, Mrs. Conrad Bumgarner, Mrs. E. N. Heintz

BLAISE: Rev. Jimmy Hinson, Mrs. Margaret Hinson, Mrs. Nellie Angell Mrs. Hattie Brinkley, Mrs. Peggy Angell, Mrs. Betty Angell

CASCADE: Mrs. Margaret Norris, Mrs. Wanda Freeman

CLEVELAND: Mrs. Ethel Phifer, Mrs. Nellie Tolbert, Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Hendren, Mrs. Mary Howard, Mrs. Mary Hyde, Mr. John Steele Mr. Justice Williams, Mrs. Mary Warren

COMMUNITY, DAVIE: Rev. J. W. Morris, Raymond Hill

DIAMOND HILL: William Hobbs, Mrs. William Hobbs, Mrs. D. C. Sherrill

EATONS: Mrs. Minnie Pope, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Davis

EDGEWOOD: Rev. and Mrs. Fred Carlton, Paul and Emma Hoffman, Emma Rae Spry, Elizabeth Williams

FAIRVIEW: W. J. and Violet Liles, Connie White, Rev. Rick Cockerham

FAITH: Mrs. Fred Clark, Mrs. Louise Barnhart, Mrs. Louise Harmon, Mrs. Jean Miles, Mrs. Denise Miles, Mrs. W. C. Barkley, Mrs. Reba Lattimore

FARMINGTON: Mrs. Annie Claire Reavis, Mrs. Louise Foster, Miss Norma Furches

FORK: Dora Carter, Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Johnson, Hilda Seaford, Robert Seaford, Daisy Seaford, Annie Foster, Tom Hendrix, Ruby Foster G. L. Owens, Rev. and Mrs. Joe Bill Holcomb

FRONT STREET: Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Mauney, Mr. Lincoln Childers

HARMONY: Miss Clarice Williams, Mrs. Leonard Marlowe, Mr. Carl Watts

HEBRON: Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Brown, Mrs. Wilson White, Mrs. Mary Gooden, Mrs. Kenneth Gooden, Mrs. Charlie Adams

IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Mary B. Prevette, Pat Gobble, Vickie Turner

ISLAND FORD: Archie V. Byers

JERUSALEM: Ms. Annie Pearl Tatum, Ms. Pat Hunter, Ms. Judy Spry, Mr. Willard Foster, Mrs. Kate Foster

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Charles Bullock, Rev. James Lochridge, Miss Louise Stroud, Mrs. Ruth Wiseman

MONTICELLO: Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Goforth, Mrs. Selma Jordan, Mrs. James Eidson, Mr. Claude Jones

MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Tommy Dishman, Frances Kennedy, Jay Kennedy, Clara Lowery, A. V. Lowery, Mabel Lowe, Rossie Rummage, Jim Alley, Grace Ballard, Louise Ballard

MOUNTAIN ROAD: Mr. and Mrs. Jay York, Mrs. and Mrs. Howard Sherrill, Mrs. Florence Jolly

NEW BETHANY: Rev. and Mrs. Robert Clayton

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Glenda Tomlin, Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Pharr, Mrs. Lorene Campbell, Mrs. R. E. Horn

OAKDALE: Edgar Inman, Mrs. Julia Inman, Mrs. Marie Bell, Mrs. Nancy Moore, Ray Jones

OSTWALT: Mrs. Pauline Crouse, Mrs. Myrtle Sigmon, Mrs. Shirley Millsaps

SHADY GROVE: Mrs. Ada Campbell, Mickey Webster, Frances White

SOCIETY: Mattie Stroud, Mrs. C. W. Bryan, Betty Stroud, Hazel Lambert

SOUTH RIVER: Barbara Eldreth, Esther Weston, W. O. Weston, C. F. Boykin

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. Phate W. McSwain, Jr., John D. Hunter

STATESVILLE, FIRST: Dr. Frank Campbell, Leath Johnson, C. A. Kirby, Mrs. Roberta Little, Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Hoffman

TEMPLE: Mrs. Kirkman, Dan Hammer, Mrs. Elsie Alexander, Mrs. Sara Hammer, Mrs. Mary Pierce

TROUTMAN: R. F. McDaniels, Mrs. Debbie Pierce, Mrs. R. C. Proffit, James Burchette, Mrs. Nancy Barnes, Mrs. Mabel Brown, Mrs. Ethel Overcash, Robert Benfield, Mrs. Thomas Griffin, Mrs. Gladys Byers

TURRENTIN: Rev. Johnny Enloe, Mrs. Pauline Wagner

WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Ralph Carter, Jr., Mrs. Dorris Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Watts, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Oxford, Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Poole

WELCOME: Patricia Josey, Ann Forsyth, Junior Davidson, Judy Baker, Mildred Benfield

YADKIN: Mrs. Ray Felts, Mrs. Bobby Eades, Mrs. Larry Rachels

VISITORS: Robert Tenery, Rev. Buddy Freeman, Rev. A. C. Cheshire, Rev. Danner, Janie Efird, Danny Sells, Mrs. Wayne Jenkins, Cordia Danner, Joe B. Holcomb, F. G. Davidson, Jr., Evaline Wooten, Mrs. Bernard Kunkle, Mrs. Niley Benge, Deanne Bumgarner, Daisy Bolick, Betty Johnson, Gloria Troutman, Lois Sharpe

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BEREA: Rev. Geter Porch, 210 E. McNeely Ave., Mooresville
Rev. L. A. Gable, Rt. 6, Box 544, Mooresville
BETHEL: Rev. Clarence Bobbitt, Rt. 3, Box 493, Statesville
BEULAH: Rev. G. D. Danner, Rt. 3, Statesville
BLAISE: Rev. Alvis Cheshire, 1226 Bingham St., Mocksville
Rev. E. D. Flowers, Rt. 6, Box 298, Mocksville, Rev. Archie Jones
DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Charles Plyler, Rt. 7, Box 238, Statesville
Rev. E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville
EATONS: Mr. Wade Hutchins
EDGEWOOD: Rev. Bud Peacock, General Delivery, Cooleemee
FAITH: Rev. Clyde Tomlin, Elmwood Rd., Statesville
FARMINGTON: Frank Wilson, Rt. 2, Yadkinville
FORK: Rev. Joe Bill Holcomb, 819 Cartner St., Mocksville
FRONT STREET: Carl G. Mauney, Rt. 8, Box 491, Statesville
ISLAND FORD: Rev. Charles Hartness, Rt. 10, Box 174, Statesville
MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Dr. William Cain, Rt. 3, Mocksville
Rev. Pete Baldwin, Rt. 3, Mocksville
MONTICELLO: Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Fieldstone Dr., Statesville
MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 2, Box 119, Moores.
NEW HOPE: Steve McGlamery, Winston Salem
OAKDALE: Rev. Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave., N., Statesville
SOUTHSIDE: B. H. McDonald, 427 E. Mills Ave., Mooresville
STATESVILLE, FIRST: C. W. Bruton, Chipley Ford Rd., Statesville
TEMPLE: Rev. P. C. Gant, Rt. 6, Statesville
WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION										1977
YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day)										
Association	South Yadkin									26
Sale N. C.										
Associate Clerk	Mr. & Mrs. James Jones									
Address	911 Thomas St.	City	State	Zip						
	Statesville	N. C.		28677						
CHURCHES		PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)								
Monticello		Rev. Stanley Tomsond, Rt. 8, Box 1119, Statesville	28677							
Mooresville, First		Rev. James Slides, P. O. Box 1119, Mooresville	28115							
Mountain Road		Rev. Alton Cook, Rt. 3, Box 1406, Statesville	28677							
Mr. Vernon		Rev. L. R. Pendley, Rt. 11, Box 17 B, Statesville	28677							
New Bethany		Rev. Robert Clayton, Rt. 6, Box 302, Statesville	28677							
New Hope		Rev. Dwight Somers, Rt. 5, Box 106 A A, Statesville	28677							
Oakdale										
Oswalt		Rev. W. Horace Crouse, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166							
St. Mark		Rev. Ricky Sarriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville	28677							
Shady Grove		Rev. Woodrow Wishon, Rt. 7, Statesville	28677							
Shepherd		Rev. Paul Simpson, Rt. 11, Box 818, Mooresville	28115							
Society		Rev. Sidney Grimes, Rt. 11, Statesville	28677							
South River		Rev. C. F. Boykin, Rt. 11, Box 289 F, Statesville	28677							
Southside		Rev. Rhate McSwain, Rt. 2, Box 272, Mooresville	28115							
Statesville, First		Rev. Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	28677							
Temple		Rev. Curtis Knowles, Box 377, Stony Point	28678							
Troutman										
Turrtine		Rev. Johnny Enloe, Rt. 7, Mocksville	27028							
Western Avenue		Rev. Ralph Carter, 507 Western Ave., Statesville	28677							
Welcome		Rev. Harold Baker, Rt. 1, Box 521, Statesville	28677							
Yadkin		Rev. James Fox, Rt. 11, Box 1400, Statesville	28677							
		Totals								
Wayside (under watchcare)		Rev. Lewis Williams, Rt. 11, Box 187, Statesville	28677							
Whitman Park (")		Rev. Robert Pitts, Box 323, Mooresville	28115							

County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No members received from non Baptist Churches	Baptist Churches No. members lost to non-	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
--------	----------------------------	----------	-------------------------------	----------------	--	---	--------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	---	---	---	--	---

County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No members received from non Baptist Churches	Baptist Churches No. members lost to non-	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Iredell	1952	6 x	1	6	29	31	708	291	999	5	5	80,000	800,000	
Iredell	1882	11 x	16	29	31	5	116	4	120	1	1	60,000	33,200	
Iredell	1967	1 x	3	3	5	5	100		100					
Iredell	1836	1 x	3	3	5	5	100		100					
Iredell	1859	1 x	7	6	7	269	15	314	4	15,000	85,000	3,500		
Iredell	1802	1 x	8	11	134	134	2	25,000	85,000					
Iredell	1962	7 x	14	9	73	195	75	270	2	263,000	99,395	25,000		
Iredell	1955	1 x	7	19	9	215	215		30,000	160,000	25,000			
Iredell	1956	1 x	8	9	3	163	20	183	2	70,000				
Iredell	1955	1 x	9	9	20	73	83	156	20,000	80,000				
Iredell	1952	1 x	1	1	81		81		15,000	90,000	18,600			
Iredell	1821	1 x	4	9	6	232	16	278	2	20,000	66,295			
Iredell	1879	1 x	2	7	1	141	60	201	1	60,000	110,000			
Iredell	1913	6 x	22	23	38	866	253	1,119	7	50,000	500,000	17,000		
Iredell	1875	5 x	20	16	37	1,215	250	1,465	1	50,000	1,750,000	222,168		
Iredell	1964	3 x	2	4	186	2	188		10,000	150,000	14,829			
Iredell	1923	3 x	17	140	22	624	60	684	17	6	25,000	112,830		
Davie	1913	1 x	13	8	10	253	39	292	2	10,000	135,000			
Iredell	1901	6 x	29	36	33	765	119	914	2	5	1,003,600	69,011		
Iredell	1956	7 x	14	24	6	86	86		175,000	113,600				
Iredell	1952	1 x	4	8	5	153	34	187		15,000	110,000			
			144	563	661	13,885	3,362	17,555	75	1,216,850	12,085,493	1,055,731		
Iredell	1977	1 x				44	44		44					
Iredell	1973		11	4	4	80	80		80			100,000		

TABLE 8 THE SUNDAY SCHOOL			YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1977																					
Association	State	Address	(Month & Day)		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
			City	State	Zip	CITY		State		Zip		CITY		State		Zip		CITY		State		Zip		Total V. B. S. enrollment
						CITY	State	Zip	CITY	State	Zip	CITY	State	Zip	CITY	State	Zip							
																		CHURCHES			SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)			
South Yukon	N. C.	507 Western Avenue	Statesville	N. C.	28677																			

TABLE B - THE SUNDAY SCHOOL				YEAR ENDING - Sept., 30				1977													
Association				(Month & Day)																	
State																					
South Yadkin																					
N. C.																					
Associational Sunday School Director																					
Miss Linda Crasford																					
Address																					
507 Western Avenue																					
N. C.																					
28677																					
CHURCHES				SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																	
Monticello	Stacey Jordan, Rt. 8, Box 129, Statesville	28677		7	14	26	31	6	18	47							115			91	
Mooresville, First	Lavette Teeter, 604 Briarwood Dr., Mooresville	28115			18	78	79	15	89	83	83						257			171	
Mountain Road	Jack Byers, Rt. 10, Box 135 A, Statesville	28677		21	13	20	8	25	16	24							129	79	1	20	
Mt. Vernon	David Amas, Rt. 1, Olin	28660		4	6	6	2	6	15	15							58			35	
New Bethany	Mason Alexander, Rt. 6, Box 192, Statesville	28677		24	23	26	7	12	66	26							194	135		66	
New Hope	Roy Blackwelder, 2128 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677		7	6	20	8	12	18	33		1					105	72		79	
Oakdale	George Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677		16	38	31	20	20	16	15			4				164	91		114	
Oswalt	Jack Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 618, Mooresville	28115		28	27	29	21	20	20	17			5				167	109		86	
St. Mark	Raymond Wilhelm, Turnersburg	28688		1	9	7	2	2	22	19			3				60	45		60	
Shady Grove	Stafford Harlowe, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166		1	6	11	10	5	8	25	7		3				79	71		62	
Shepherd	Johnny Thomas, Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115		1	8	12	8	4	15	16			3				68	52		76	
Society	Jerry Thomas, Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028			28	35	32	9	17	75	18		4				218	118	1	25	
South River	H. B. Rumble, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 62, Statesville	28677		4	7	21	23	18			26			3			102	53		87	
Southside	Roy Reid, Rt. 1, Box 696, Mooresville	28115		122	202	167	112	196	124		196	124		29	5		957	455	1	7	
Statesville, First	C. T. White, Jr., 2601 E. Broad, Statesville	28677		108	131	170	31	107	122		107	122		28	15		1,053	466	2	30	
Temple	Reggie Stone, Rt. 2, Box 75, Stony Point	28678		3	15	27	23	8	20	32	35						167	112		15	
Troutman	John Lail, Troutman	28166		59	61	59	88	153		153				5			428	283	1	25	
Turrentine	Gene Walsh, Crestview Dr., Mocksville	27028		32	36	30	13	13	50	38				5			217	131		89	
Western Avenue	John Rogers, 1261 Elizabeth Ave., Statesville	28677		69	185	133	33	96	164	88	16			26	9		819	369		152	
Welcome	Charles Burdette, 1002 4th St., Statesville	28677		1	8	20	29	2	13	11	7			7			98	65		114	
Yadkin	Ray Peits, Rt. 11, Statesville	28677		7	7	19	36	2	7	26	16	1		3			124	104		124	
	Totals			124	1,354	1,989	1,879	708	1,081	3,113	1,566	53	119	180	45		12,230	6,986	33	459	
Wayside (Under watchcare)	Boyl Jarvis, 3216 Wentworth St., States.	28677					9	4		26	5			3			44	27	4	44	
Whitman Park (" ")	Robert Witherspoon, 914 S. Magnolia, Moores.	28115				11	13	16		20							60	40		44	

TABLE C TRAINING UNION						YEAR ENDING - Sept., 30 _____ 1977 (Month & Day)						
Association												
South Yadkin												
State												
N. C.												
Associational Training Union District												
Bennie R. Gibbs												
Address												
City												
State												
N. C.												
Zip												
27028												
Rt. 2												
Mocksville												
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)												
CHURCHES												
Perea												
Bethel						28677						
Brooks Stewart, Rt. 10, Statesville												
Reulah						Lemuel Forsyth, P. O. Box 5228, Statesville						
Blaise												
Bristol Drive												
Cascade												
Cleveland												
Cochran St.												
Community, Davie												
Community, Irer'												
Diamond Hill						Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 289 A, Statesville						
East Side						28677						
Eatons						27028						
Edgewood												
Fairview						W. J. and Violet Miles, 122 Shumaker Dr., Statesville						
Faith						James Miles, 526 B Davis Avenue, Statesville						
Farmington						28677						
Fork						Norman Hauser, Rt. 3, Mocksville						
Front Street						Douglas Lackey, 1931 Joe Rd., Statesville						
Hamony						28677						
Hebron						C. Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., Statesville						
I James Cross Roads												
Island Ford												
Jerusalem												
Mocksville, First						Harry Monsees, 968 Humford Dr., Mocksville						
						27028						
						6						
						20						
						30						
						35						
						2						
						93						
						80						
						65						

TABLE C TRAINING UNION				YEAR ENDING		Sept. 30		1977											
Association				Month & Day															
State				N. C.															
Association Training Union Director				Benjie R. Gibbs															
Address				Mocksville		City		State		N. C.		Zip		27028					
Rt. 2																			
CHURCHES				TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)															
Monticello	Danny Stikeleather, P. O. Box 253, Stony Point	28678	5	5	10	20	12	15	2	69									
Mooreville, First	David Chamberlain, P. O. Box 394, Mooreville	28115	10	34	43		78		4	169	21	8							89
Mountain Road	James Heard, P. O. Box 547, Statesville	28677				6	19	4		29									
Mt. Vernon																			
New Bethany	Francis Neel, Rt. 3, Box 306, Statesville	28677	2	6	4	11	16		2	41									28
New Hope																			
Oakdale																			
Oswalt																			
St. Mark																			
Shady Grove																			
Shepherd																			
Society	Brenda Riddick, Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	15	9	12		45		2	83									34
South River	C. F. Boykin, Rt. 11, Box 289 F., Statesville	28677		20	20		30		2	72									
Southside	Mrs. George Henderson, 122 W. McNeely Ave., Mooresville	28115	14	15	55		35		4	123		6	75	29					70
Statesville, First	Larry Julian, 601 Holland Dr., Statesville	28677									20	40							244
Temple	Maurice Sharpe, Stony Point	28678	1	5	9	11			6	35									21
Trotman	Steve Pierce, Greys Rd., Troutman	28166	13	16	20		33		4	86									66
Turrentine																			
Western Avenue	Wayne Dickson, 624 S. Mulberry, Statesville	28677	15	24	15		92		3	149									75
Welcome																			
Yaikin	Totals		172	297	400	101	635	135	63	1,798	79	11	57	83	64				1,339

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC			YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1977		(Month & Day)									
Association	State	South Yukon	M. C.	Assoc. Music Director	James Alley	Box 419	Civ. M. C.	State	Zip	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)				
CHURCHES	M. C.	State	Zip											
Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)														
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)														
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)														
Adult enrollment (18 and over)														
Handbell ensembles enrollment														
Vocal ensembles enrollment														
Instrumental ensembles enrollment														
General music leaders enrollment														
Enrollment of church (if church missions)														
Total ongoing church music enrollment														
Average weekly church music attendance														
Church music study group enrollment														
Berea	M. C.	State	28115	0	12	20	31		8		4		81	70
Bethel	M. C.	State	28677			16	22						38	27
Bethel	M. C.	State	28677		21	30	32		38		4		125	81
Blaise	M. C.	State					16						16	14
Bristol Drive	M. C.	State	28677				15						15	10
Cascade	M. C.	State	28115		8	7	25		6		2		48	25
Cleveland	M. C.	State	28114			15	30						45	25
Cochran Street	M. C.	State	28677			10	20				3		33	33
Community, Darie	M. C.	State					10						10	
Community, Irudell	M. C.	State	28123			4	14		1		2		22	15
Diamond Hill	M. C.	State		10	20	18	42						90	55
East Side	M. C.	State	28677											
Eatons	M. C.	State	27028		8		14				4		26	20
Egwood	M. C.	State	27028										40	
Fairview	M. C.	State	28677	41	20	33	47		10		3		163	85
Faith	M. C.	State	28677		3	5	34				4		42	35
Farmington	M. C.	State			3	3							10	5
Fork	M. C.	State	27292		20	22	36		6		1		85	52
Front St.	M. C.	State		5	25	22	33	11					96	64
Harmony	M. C.	State	28634				22						22	16
Hebron	M. C.	State	28677		20	25	25				3		73	45
James Cross Bids.	M. C.	State	27028		20	25	20						65	40
Island Ford	M. C.	State	28677											
Jemsalom	M. C.	State	27014				14				2		16	9
Mocksville, First	M. C.	State	27028		23	18	26			8	5		80	62

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC Association	YEAR ENDING <u>Sept. 30</u> 1977
(Month & Day)	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION					YEAR ENDING		Sept. 30														
Association							(Month & Day)														
State																					
South Yadkin																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11, Box 289 A																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Association																					
Address																					
Rt. 11																					

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	YEAR ENDING	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	242
---------------------	-------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

[illegible]

TABLE H. MISSION EXPENDITURES										YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1977										(Month & Day)																																																																																									
Association										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES																																																																																									
State										All other church sponsored mission expenditures										Designated State missions										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
South Yadkin										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
N. C.										All other church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Director of Associational Missions										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Elmer Lee Thomas										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
901 Thomas St.										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Zip										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28677										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Money paid out on new construction during the year										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Berea										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28115										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
J. L. Mills, Rt. 6, Box 32, Mooresville										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28166										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Mrs. Joy Allgood, Rt. 2, Box 220, Troutman										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Bethel										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28166										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Mrs. J. C. Nooton, Rt. 3, Box A 185, Statesville										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Beulah										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28677										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Bernice Knight, 712 Park Ave., Mocksville										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
27028										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Katie Willaaps, P. O. Box 521, Statesville										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28677										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Bristol Drive										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28677										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Mrs. Mary Johnson, 97 Spencer Ave., Mooresville										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28115										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Mrs. Mattie Stapleton, Rt. 5, Box 161, Mooresville										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28115										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Cleveland										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28677										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Mrs. Ruth Childers, Rt. 3, Box 181, Statesville										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28677										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Cochran Street										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28677										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Community, Davie										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28114										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Mrs. Robert Propst, Rt. 8, Box 392 D, Salisbury										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28114										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Community, Tredeall										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28123										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Lyndia Honesvutt, #P. O. Box 202, Mt. Mourne										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28123										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Diamond Hill										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28677										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Merry Black, Rt. 1, Box 156, Statesville										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28677										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Cecll Rupard, Rt. 1, Statesville										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28677										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
East Side										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28677										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Mrs. L. H. Doney, Rt. 2, Box 305 B, Mocksville										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
27028										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Batoms										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
27028										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Mrs. Emma Rae Spry, Box 73, Cooleense										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
27014										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Edgewood										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
27014										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Mrs. Allen F. Johnson, Rt. 9, Box 313, Statesville										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28677										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Fairview										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
28677										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program										Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)										Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Designated SBC (cash plus goods)										Designated SBC Hospitals										Designated SBC Homes for the aged										Designated Al other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Total other mission cause expenditures										Grand Total									
Mrs. Dorothy Edwards, Rt. 10, Box 1173, Statesville										Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Cooperative Program																																																																																									

[illegible]

HISTORICAL TABLE

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>ANNUAL SERMON</u>	<u>MODERATOR</u>	<u>CLERK</u>
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W.B. Clemen	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1897	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clemen	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Roake	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Briges	J.C. Turner
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Turner
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Springfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Turner
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.G. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neal	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marey	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>ANNUAL SERMON</u>	<u>MODERATOR</u>	<u>CLERK</u>
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudemire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moor. & West. Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Henden	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool. & S. River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S. Side & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & West. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocks.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E. Thomas
Dia. Hill & I. James	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
S. River & S. Side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleve.	1962	Chas. Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N. Bethany & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochran
Beul. & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran
Blaise & Bristol Dr.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochran
W. Ave. & Troutman	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerusalem & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>ANNUAL SERMON</u>	<u>MODERATOR</u>	<u>CLERK</u>
I James & S. Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farmington & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Dia. Hill & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks., 1st & W.A.	1976	Yates Wilkinson	E. B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E. B. Hicks	Dorris Jones

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Elmer Lee Thomas, Miss. nary
941 Thomas Street
Statesville, N. C. 28677

LibRARY
Pete



Baptist Historical Collection
Z. Smith Reynolds Library, N.F.V.
John R. Woodard, Director
P.O. Box 7777 Reynolds Station
Winston-Salem, N.C.
27109

B
206.9756
M66 50Y

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin
Baptist Association
OF
NORTH CAROLINA



HUNDRED AND FIFTH
ANNUAL SESSION

1978

MINUTES

of the

S O U T H Y A D K I N
B A P T I S T A S S O C I A T I O N
of NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH SESSION HELD WITH

SOCIETY BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 4, Box 210 A
Statesville, N. C. 28677
October 12, 1978

<

and

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH
P. O. Box 327
Stony Point, N. C. 28678

The Next Session Will Be Held With

FRONT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
1403 W. Front St.
Statesville, N. C. 28677
October 18, 1979

and

HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
Harmony, N. C. 28634
October 19, 1979

INDEX

Churches, Pastors, and Associates.....	7
Constitution of the Association.....	9
Messengers.....	52
Officers.....	3
Pastors' Conference Officers.....	5
Proceedings.....	15
Standing Committees and Denominational Agency Chairmen.....	4

REPORTS

American Bible Society.....	18
Annuity Board.....	21
Baptist Foundation.....	33
Baptist Hospital.....	23
Biblical Recorder.....	36
Brotherhood Commission.....	32
Children's Homes.....	34
Christian Higher Education.....	24
Christian Life and Public Affairs.....	28
Church Training.....	38
Digest of Letters.....	45
Director of Missions.....	43
Evangelism.....	25
Executive Promotion Committee.....	44
Finance Committee.....	46
Historian's Report.....	39
In Memoriam "Our Beloved Dead".....	50
Missions Committee.....	26
N. C. Baptist Homes For The Aging.....	21
Ordination Committee.....	29
Ordained Ministers Not Serving As Pastors.....	53
Radio and Television Commission.....	37
Resolutions Committee.....	45
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	27
South Mountain Camp.....	42
Stewardship.....	30
Sunday School.....	32
Treasurer's.....	48
WMU.....	27
Youth and Family Services.....	35

TABLES

Historical.....	70
Statistical.....	54

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

Yates Wilkinson	Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028	Moderator
Curtis Knowles	Box 327, Stony Point 28678	Vice-Moderator
Mrs. James Jones	941 Thomas St., Statesville 28677	Clerk
Jeff Oxford	806 E. Front St., Statesville 28677	Treasurer
P. M. Johnson	Rt. 3, Box 193 A, Mocksville 27028	Historian

STAFF WORKERS

Elmer Thomas	Director of Associational Missions
Aubrey Walker	Director of Youth and Family Services

TRUSTEES

Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box 332, Statesville 28677	Chairman
C. C. Fox, 120 S. Elm St., Statesville 28677	
Lester P. Martin, Jr., P. O. Box 672, Mocksville 27028	

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Mrs. Linda C. Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., Statesville 28677	Director
Mrs. Allen Johnson, Rt. 9, Box 313, Statesville 28677	VBS Director
Mrs. Ernest Mitchell, Rt. 9, Box 316, Sta. Younger Preschool	Director
Mrs. A. A. Smith, Rt. 1, Stat	Older Preschool Director
Mrs. DeWitt Waters, Rt. 10, Box 254, Sta.	Middle Children Director
Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 141, Sta.	Older Children Director
Mr. Henry Houghton, 1002-3 Foxcroft, Sta.	Younger Youth Director
Miss Tommie Smith, 815 Davie Ave., Sta.	Older Youth Director
Miss Debbie Leonhardt, 1403 W. Front St., Sta.	Young Adult Director
Mr. John Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., Statesville	Median Adult Director

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Rev. Bennie Gibbs, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	Director
Rev. Leath Johnson, 815 Davie Ave., Ch. Leadership Training	Director
Rev. Neal Eller, 803 Sowers St., St. New Ch. Membership Training	Dir.
Rev. John Goodman, Rt. 4, Mocksville	Adult Director

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 141, Statesville	Director
Mrs. Bobby Williams, Rt. 6, Box 27, Mooresville	Assistant Director
Miss Janie Benton, Rt. 8, Box 493, Statesv.	Secretary- Treasurer
Mrs. W. J. Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.	Baptist Women Director
Mrs. J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 5006, St. Assistant Baptist Women	Director
Miss Vicki Brafford, 821 Kerley Court, St. Baptist Young Women	Director
Mrs. Toby Moore, 508 Camelot Dr. Assis. Baptist Young Women	Director
Mrs. Rosemary Mical, Rt. 5, Box K 25, Mooresville	Acteen Director
Mrs. Becky Barkley, Rt. 9, Box 186, States.	Assistant Acteen Director
Mrs. Lynn Mitchell, Rt. 5, Box 297, Statesville	GA Director
Mrs. Bill Chapman, Rt. 10, Box 38, Statesv.	Assistant GA Director
Mrs. Sis Steffins, Rt. 4, Box 226, Moores.	Mission Friends Director
Miss Louise Caskaddon, Rt. 10, Box 148, Asst. Mission Friends	Director

W.M.U. AREA REPRESENTATIVES

Mrs. Lucy Brown, Mrs. Larry Hartzog, Mrs. Marion Davis

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Wes Lytton, P. O. Box 5356, Statesville
Edward Barkley, Rt. 1, Box 58, Olin

Director
Pioneer Leader

MUSIC OFFICER

Jim Alley, Box 419, Mooresville

Director

GENERAL GROUPING OF CHURCHES

<u>Group 1</u> Sta., 1st New Hope Fairview Oakdale Faith Society	<u>Group 2</u> Harmony Hebron Yadkin S. River Mt. Vernon	<u>Group 3</u> West. Ave. Dia. Hill Cochran St. Welcome St. Mark Bristol Dr. Wayside	<u>Group 4</u> Front St. New Bethany Beulah Monticello Temple Island Ford
<u>Group 5</u> Bethel Troutman Ostwalt Shady Grove Mt. Road	<u>Group 6</u> Moores., 1st Southside Berea Shepherd Cascade Comm., Ire. Whitman Park	<u>Group 7</u> Edgewood Cleveland Jerusalem Turrentine Fork Comm., Davie	<u>Group 8</u> Eatons Mocks., 1st Farmington Ijames Blaise

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING

Wayne Ferebee, Chm.
DeWitt Waters
Howard Sherrill
James Fox

ORDINATION

Hayden, Cartner, Chm.
Lewis Williams
Alton Cook
Jimmy Hinson
William Wease
Horace Crouse
Dwight Somers

PLACE AND PREACHER (Temporary)

Neal Eller, Chm.
Larry Turner
John Goodman

EVANGELISM

Jimmy Hinson, Chm.
Ralph Carter
W. B. Buckner
G. E. Merrell
Ricky Safriet
Johnny Enloe

FINANCE

Frank Campbell, Chm.
Henry Shore
Charles Lamb
Loy Devine
Mrs. Neil Adams
Wayne Jenkins
Mrs. James Jones

MISSIONS

W. C. Barkley, Chm.
Fred Lowry
W. W. Henderson
Buddy Foster
Lewis Williams
Maurice Sharpe
Harold Baker

RESOLUTIONS (Temp.)

Alton Cook, Chm.
Sidney Grimes
Mrs. J. V. Johnson
Mrs. Jimmy Hinson

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

Curtis Knowles, Chm.
Winfield Strout
Larry Turner
Nolan Alexander
Moderator

PROGRAM

Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Music Director
Clerk
Host Church 1st day
Host Church 2nd day

CALENDAR

Moderator
Vice-Moderator
S. S. Director
Church Training Director
W.M.U. Director
Brotherhood Director
Chairman of Evangelism
Music Director

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES

Charles Bullock
Mrs. Ralph Bentley
Mrs. Marion Davis
Frank Campbell

RADIO COMMITTEE

Yates Wilkinson, Chm.
Phate McSwain
DeWitt Waters
Mrs. L. M. Flowers
Curtis Knowles
W. H. Hobbs

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Stanley Townsend
Sam Martin
Paul Hoffman
Harold Baker
Bernard Kunkle
P. M. Johnson
L. R. Pendley
Richard Beck
Winfield Strout
Wilson White

COMMITTEES ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT

Carl Mauney

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Robert Clayton

CHRISTIAN ACTION

DeWitt Waters

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

Ronald Rowe

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Bennie Gibbs

STEWARDSHIP & COOPERATIVE PRO.

Stanley Townsend

CHILDREN'S HOMES

Fred Carlton

BAPTIST HOMES

Phate McSwain

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

C. F. Boykin

PASTORS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Johnny Enloe President
Johnny Henderson Vice-President
Harold Baker Secretary & Treas.

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1978-79

CHURCHES, PASTORS, ADDRESS

Asso. Director-Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville, N.C. 28677

Telephones: 873-4372 - 872-5573

Dir. Youth & Family Services-A.S. Walker, 941 Thomas St., Statesville

Telephones: 873-4372 - 873-4067

All area codes 704 except Fork, Eatons, Farmington and Turrentine (919)

Berea	Rev. Winfield Strout, Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115
	Tel: 664-2986; Home: 664-5558	
Bethel	Rev. DeWitt Waters, Rt. 10, Box 254, States.	28677
	Tel: 528-5036; Home: 528-4584	
Beulah	Rt. 6, Box 183, States.	28677
	Tel: 872-6971; Home: 872-2206	
Blaise	, Rt. 7, Box 44, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 634-3639; Home: 634-5597	
Bristol Drive	Rev. Joe Whitworth, 2706 Cline St., Ext., Sta	28677
	Tel: 872-8221; Home: 872-0751	
Cascade	Rev. Graham Wooten, Rt. 2, Box 185, States.	28677
	Tel: 664-1550; Home: 872-3540	
Cleveland	Rev. L. R. Pendley, Box 278, Cleveland	27013
	Tel: 278-4586; Home: 278-2265	
Cochran Street	Rev. Jim Park, 538 Oakland Ave., Statesville	28677
	Tel: 872-9651; Home: 873-0782	
Community, Davie	Rev. Johnny Abee, Rt. 1, Box 173, Harmony	28634
	Tel: Home: 546-2127	
Community, Ired.	Rev. J. W. Morris, Rt. 1, Box 225, Mooresville	28115
	Tel: Home: 892-1206	
Diamond Hill	Rev. Neal Eller, 803 Sowers St., Statesville	28677
	Tel: 873-6373; Home: 873-3560; Study: 872-7595	
Eatons	Rev. Bennie Gibbs, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: Home: 998-3032	
Edgewood	Rev. Fred Carlton, Box 57, Cooleemee	27014
	Tel: 284-4313; Home: 284-2939	
Fairview		States. 28677
	Tel: 872-4246; Home:	
Faith	Rev. W. C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166
	Tel: 872-3311; Home: 528-6773	
Farmington	Rev. G. W. Bowman, 1440 Old Town Rd., Winston	27106
	Tel: 727-4745; Home: 765-8933	
Fork	Rev. Yates Wilkinson, Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 998-8306; Home: 998-4086	
Front Street	Rev. Ronald Rowe, 1403 W. Front St., States.	28677
	Tel: 872-7623; Home: 872-3266	
Harmony	Rev. Gene Alexander, P. O. Box 116, Harmony	28634
	Tel: 546-7100; Home: 546-7267	
Hebron	Rev. William Wease, Rt. 5, Box 340 A, States.	28677
	Tel: 546-7678; Home: 546-7286	
Ijames Cross Rds.	Rev. Larry Turner, Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 492-5265; Home: 492-5623	
Island Ford	Rev. Darrell Fox, P. O. Box 5087, Statesville	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-4272; Business: 873-6364	

Jerusalem	, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 284-2328; Home: 284-2328	
Mocksville, First	Rev. Charles Bullock, 425 N. Main St., Mocks.	27028
	Tel: 634-5312; Home: 634-2271	
Monticello	Rev. Stanley Townsend, Rt. 13, Box 397, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-5838	
Mooreville, First	, Box 419, Mooreville	28115
	Tel: 664-2324; Home: 664-5916	
Mountain Road	Rev. Alton Cook, Rt. 14, Box 165, States.	28677
	Tel: 528-6648; Home: 528-4902	
Mt. Vernon	Rev. Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Harmony	28634
	Tel: Home: 546-2328	
New Bethany	Rev. Robert Clayton, Rt. 3, Box 365, States.	28677
	Tel: 872-7251; Home: 872-8790	
New Hope	Rev. Dwight Somers, Rt. 5, Box 106 A A, Sta.	28677
	Tel: Home: 876-4896; Business: 539-4751	
Oakdale	Rev. John R. Booth, Rt. 1, Box 3, Statesville	28677
	Tel: 873-8086; Home:	
Ostwalt	Rev. Horace Crouse, Rt. 1, Box 395, Troutman	28166
	Tel: 528-5310; Home: 528-5310	
St. Mark	Rev. Ricky Safriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-1649	
Shady Grove	Rev. Woodrow Wishon, Rt. 7, Box 348, States.	28677
	Tel: 872-6777; Home: 872-6777	
Shepherd	Rev. Paul Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 848, Mooreville	28115
	Tel: 664-2251; Home: 664-2251	
Society	Rev. Sidney Grimes, Rt. 4, Box 210 A, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 546-7624	
South River		28677
	Tel: 876-1520; Home: 876-4433	
Southside	Rev. Phate McSwain, 546 S. Academy St., Moores.	28115
	Tel: 663-2892; Home: 663-2699	
Statesville, First	Dr. Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., States.	28677
	Tel: 873-7231; Home: 872-8309	
Temple	Rev. Curtis Knowles, Box 327, Stony Point	28678
	Tel: 585-2336; Home: 585-2362	
Troutman	Rev. Lewis F. McLean, P. O. Box 275, Troutman	28166
	Tel: 528-5193; Home: 528-6252	
Turrentine	Rev. Johnny Enloe, Rt. 7, Box 105, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 998-5100	
Wayside		
Welcome	Rev. Harold Baker, Rt. 1, Box 474, Statesville	28677
	Tel: Home: 873-1619	
Western Avenue	Rev. Ralph Carter, 507 Western Ave., States.	28677
	Tel: 872-4139; Home: 873-2946	
Whitman Park	Rev. Robert O. Pitts, Box 323, Mooreville	28115
	Tel: Home: 664-3880	
Yadkin	Rev. James Fox, Rt. 11, Box B 400, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-6536	

FULL-TIME MINISTERS OF MUSIC, YOUTH, EDUCATION & ADMINISTRATION

Diamond Hill	Mr. David Lane, 803 Sowers St., Statesville	28677
	Tel: 873-6373	
Front Street	Miss Debbie Leonhardt, 1403 W. Front St., Sta.	28677
	Tel: 872-7623	
Mocksville,First	Rev. James Lochridge, 425 N. Main St., Mocks.	27027
	Tel: 634-5312; Home: 634-2523	
Mooreville,First	Rev. James Alley, P. O. Box 419, Moores.	28115
	Tel: 664-2324; Home: 663-5224	
Southside	Mr. Merl Shultz, 546 S. Academy St., Moores.	28115
	Tel: 663-2892; Home: 663-3097	
Statesville,First	Rev. Leath Johnson, 815 Davie Ave., States.	28677
(Ed. & Admin.)	Tel: 873-7231;	
Statesville,First	Mr. C. A. Kirby, 815 Davie Ave., States.	28677
(Music)	Tel: 873-7231	
Statesville,First	Miss Tommie Smith, 815 Davie Ave., States.	28677
(Youth)	Tel: 873-7231	
Western Avenue	Rev. Johnny Henderson 507 Western Ave., Sta.	28677
(Asso. pastor)	Tel: 872-4139	

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do here-by propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches In Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREPROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at the annual session of the association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the association. The term of office for all members of committees of the association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to collect and preserve records of the

History of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expresses by a majority vote.
6. Messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Advisory Steering Committee shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the association: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Asso-

ciational Superintendent of Missions shall be an Ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the association in the interim between annual sessions of the association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The moderator of the association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Pianist, Chorister, Secretary shall be elected by this committee and they shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairman of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Meeting a written report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work and their goals for the future quarter.

ARTICLE XII: ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The association shall have an Advisory Steering Committee composed of the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, and chairman of Evangelism, chairman of the Missions Committee, and the Associational Missionary, Music Director, and the trustees.

1) This committee shall have the authority to act for the association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2) This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the South Yadkin Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

3) This committee shall counsel and advise with the Associational Missionary and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee any necessary change in any phase of the work.

4) This committee shall assist the Associational Missionary in the Associational work and in the event of a resignation or vacancy in the office of the missionary, the Advisory Steering Committee shall be responsible for finding and recommending a successor to the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE XIII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committee's as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIV: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the association nominations for the Standing Committees, to name the committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall by the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the associational meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

3. Program Committee. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood President, Music Director and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the associational missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this

tee between sessions of the association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XVI: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVII: REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
Society Baptist Church
Statesville, N. C.
Thursday Afternoon, October 12, 1978

The 105th Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met Thursday, October 12, 1978 at Society Baptist Church with 38 churches represented. Rev. Yates Wilkinson, pastor of Fork Baptist Church and moderator of the association, presided. The opening hymn was "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name" led by C. A. Kirby of First Baptist Church, Statesville and accompanied by Miss Anna Daniels. Mr. Kirby rendered a solo, "There's A Quiet Understanding." The annual sermon was preached by Rev. Neal Eller, pastor of Diamond Hill Baptist Church. His theme was "Unity In Bold Missions." Among his remarks was the statement that if we are to accomplish what God wants us to we have to have unity and we must unite our hearts in service to our Lord. His Scripture text was Acts 2:41-47. A motion was made by Rev. Curtis Knowles, pastor of Temple Baptist Church and seconded that we accept Wayside Baptist Church and Whitman Park Baptist Church into full fellowship of our association. A hymn, "Like A River Glorious", was led by C. A. Kirby. The Vice-moderator, Rev. Curtis Knowles, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, presented the motion that we adopt the program as printed. It passed. The Resolutions Committee and Place and Preacher Committee were recognized at this time. New pastors that have come into the association since last October were recognized. These were: Rev. Gary Marshall (Mt. Vernon), Rev. John R. Booth (Oakdale), Rev. Johnny Abree (Community, Davie), Rev. L. R. Pendley (Cleveland), Rev. Ronald Rowe (Front St.) and Rev. Gene Alexander (Harmony). The visitors were recognized at this time, Dr. Percival Perry, Wake Forest University, Rev. Ralph Cannon, Homes For the Aging, and Rev. Robert Abrams, Gardner-Webb College. Rev. Sidney Grimes, host pastor, was recognized and made a few necessary announcements. The treasurer's report was brought by Mr. J. E. Oxford. He mentioned that South Yadkin Baptist Association was debt free at this time, having paid off the office building debt this year. The treasurer's report was adopted as printed. Mr. Loy Devine presented the budget and it was adopted as printed*. Rev. Ralph Cannon spoke briefly in behalf of the Homes For the Aging and Dr. Percival Perry spoke also about Wake Forest University. Rev. Jimmy Hinson, Blaise Baptist Church, brought the Executive Promotion Committee Report. The report was adopted as printed. Rev. Jim Alley, First Baptist Church, Mooresville, sang "I Wonder." Rev. DeWitt Waters, pastor Bethel Baptist Church, brought a message "Motivated By The Holy Spirit." His text was taken from John 16: 7-14 and Acts 1. The congregation sang "Amazing Grace." Gardner-Webb College Choir sang "Unto Us His Holy Name Praise", "Holy Lord of Hosts", and "Let The Heavens Rejoice." A trio made up of members of the choir sang "The Gift of Love." The choir concluded the musical part of the program with 4 selections: "Praise Ye The Lord", "I Walked The Unfrequented Road", "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross", and "God Be In My Head And In My Understanding." The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Sidney Grimes, after which a delicious supper was served by

Society Baptist Church.

The evening session began with singing "Redeemed How I Love To Proclaim It." First Baptist Church of Mooresville presented a delightful puppet show portraying the story of Jonah. Mr. Henderson Belk of Charlotte spoke to us about the Christian Action League and what we can do about the liquor-by-the-drink issue and also pornography in our community. He told us to pray about it and also write the legislator that serves our community. Jim Alley, James Lochridge and Linda Rogers sang "Am I A Soldier Of The Cross." Rev. Ronald Rowe, pastor of Front Street Baptist Church, brought a message "Redemption Through The Holy Spirit." His text was taken from Titus 2:14. He reminded us that redemption is a life long process. After the hymn "Holy Spirit, Breathe On Me" the benediction was pronounced by Yates Wilkinson.

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday Morning, October 13, 1978

The meeting opened with worship led by Merl Shultz of Southside Baptist Church, Mooresville, "We Praise Thee, O God." Jim Alley then sang "Kneel At The Cross." Curtis Knowles introduced Dr. Howard Ford, director of missions for 12 years with the N. C. Baptist Convention in Raleigh. He spoke on the Holy Spirit In Bold Missions." He reminded us that the Holy Spirit leads us in every direction and that we need to depend on the Holy Spirit for all our endeavors. Curtis Knowles, host pastor, made a few necessary announcements. Rev. Clyde Morris, representative of the Baptist Children's Homes, spoke briefly of his work. Jim Alley led in the singing of "There Is A Name I Love To Hear." A motion was made and seconded that the officers be elected as printed. Motion carried and they were elected. Mrs. James Jones pointed out a few highlights of the Digest of Letters. The Committee on Committees report passed as printed. The Place and Preacher Committee announced that the 1979 annual meeting would be at Front Street Baptist Church the first day and at Harmony Baptist Church the second day and that Rev. Ralph Carter, pastor of Western Avenue Baptist Church, would bring the annual sermon and the alternate would be Ronald Rowe. There was a motion and seconded that we consider 1980's Place and Preacher Committee. This report is given later in these proceedings. The election of officers were considered as the next item on the agenda. The officers for 1978-79 year are: Yates Wilkinson, moderator, Curtis Knowles, vice-moderator, Mrs. James Jones, clerk, J. E. Oxford, treasurer, and P. M. Johnson, historian. The Resolutions Committee report was read by Rev. Alton Cook, pastor of Mountain Road Baptist Church. The hymn "We're Marching To Zion" was sung. Mr. Merl Shultz sang "Fill My Cup, Lord". Rev. W. C. Barkley brought a message "The Holy Spirit In The Church." His text was taken from Acts 28. He reminded us that fire is a symbol of the Holy Spirit and that we need the fires of the Holy Spirit kindled in our churches. The blessing and benediction was by Rev. Hayden Cartner. A delicious lunch was served out doors by the Temple Baptist Church. The weather was beautiful.

Friday Afternoon

The afternoon session began with the singing of "To God Be The Glory" led by Merl Shultz. The announcement was made that 4 churches were interested in the participation of a radio program sponsored by South Yadkin Baptist Association. The moderator, Yates Wilkinson, appointed the Committee on Committees for the following year. They are: Rev. Stanley Townsend, Mr. Sam Martin, Mr. Paul Hoffman, Rev. Harold Baker, Mr. Bernard Kunkle, Mr. P. M. Johnson, Rev. L. R. Pendley, Mr. Richard Beck, Rev. Winfield Strout and Mr. Wilson White. The Place and Preacher Committee announced that in 1980 the association would meet with First Baptist Church, Mooresville the first day and Berea Baptist Church the second day. Rev. Robert Clayton, pastor of New Bethany Baptist Church, conducted the Memorial Service honoring "Our Beloved Dead." After the presentation of officers for 1978-79 Jim Lochridge, First Baptist Church, Mocksville sang "I'll Fly Away." He accompanied himself on the guitar. Rev. Phate McSwain, pastor of Southside Baptist Church, Mooresville, brought a message "Empowered For Service." His text was Psalm 92. In his remarks he reminded us that we need to be empowered for our service and empowering can only come from God. No one can live his life without help from God. We need regular anointing with fresh oil, that is being empowered for service. After singing "Spirit Of The Living God", the benediction was pronounced.

*(continued from asterisk on page 15)

With the addition "that if the State Mission Board can not come across with their portion of Mr. Walker's raise January 1, 1979, that the association assume it for that calendar year." This addition was adopted as an amendment to the budget.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

1977 was the year in which more people were reached with God's Word than ever before in Bible Society history.

Since its founding in 1816, the only goal of the American Bible Society has been to translate, produce, and distribute the Scriptures to people everywhere in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford. In this effort to "Let the Word Speak" to all people, the ABS, and its partners in the United Bible Societies, distributed for the first time in a single year over 400,000,000 Scriptures in 150 countries!

In 1946 the American Bible Society published its first Scripture Selection, the Sermon on the Mount. Scripture Selections have since become the "seeds" of the Society. Because of their relatively low cost they could be shared more widely than New Testaments or Bibles. Once planted in the heart of the reader, the seed could then grow through Portions, the New Testament, and eventually, the complete Bible.

DISTRIBUTION IN LATIN AMERICA

Although the distribution of complete Bibles grew by more than 10 percent throughout the Americas in 1977, significantly greater increases were achieved in New Testament distribution. The Christians of Bolivia, together with the Bible Society, helped to share 108,083 New Testaments with the people of that country in comparison with 40,845 the previous year. Mexico reach a distribution of more than 220,000 New Testaments as compared with 90,000 in 1976. The distribution of New Testaments throughout all of Latin America increased 56.8 percent. For the first time in many years the Cuban government granted the churches of Cuba permission to import 2,500 Bibles and 2,500 New Testaments. These were immediately supplied as a gift from the United Bible Societies.

DISTRIBUTION IN AFRICA

In Ethiopia the distribution of complete Bibles jumped from 28,369 in 1976 to 71,397 in 1977. In Sierra Leone, Bible distribution was up 180 percent. And in Uganda a 156 percent increase was achieved in circulation of complete Bibles.

The increase in distribution of New Testaments was also up in many of the countries in Africa. Ethiopia again led the list with 104 percent increase. Malawi almost doubled its distribution from 10,384 New Testaments to 20,008. Liberia increased from a distribution of 2,610 Bibles in 1976 to 15,330 in 1977. Total distribution throughout all of Africa increased approximately 37 percent.

DISTRIBUTION IN ASIA

In the Muslim countries of Iran, Iraq, and Jordan, where Christian witness is so difficult, more than 19,000 Bibles were distributed in 1977 as compared to less than 3,000 the previous year. Parts of southeast Asia experienced similar success, with the distribution of complete Bibles in Micronesia up 403 percent; in Singapore up 138 percent and in Papua New Guinea nearly double. In India, where the

Bible Society has launched massive Scripture distribution campaigns in 1977, 30 percent more Bibles were distributed than in the previous year, and total Scripture distribution rose almost 50 percent. Distribution throughout all of Asia increased from 120,333,729 Scriptures in 1976 to 170,876-269 in 1977.

DISTRIBUTION IN EUROPE

Although overall Scripture distribution throughout Europe was down slightly in 1977 Yugoslavia achieved an increase in the distribution of complete Bibles from 6,251 in 1976 to 23,136 in 1977, and the number of New Testaments distributed rose from 1,067 to 10,599. Another significant increase occurred in Italy where the introduction of the interconfessional common language Italian New Testament resulted in a distribution increase from 10,911 copies in 1976 to 140,090 in 1977. Spain showed an overall increase of 86 percent in total Scripture distribution throughout 1977.

DISTRIBUTION IN THE USA

Distribution of complete Bibles in the United States followed the pattern set by the rest of the world, increasing in one year from 1,142,842 in 1976 to 2,601,198 in 1977. much of this success was due to the appearance in December 1976 of the Good News Bible, which in less than one year reached a world-wide circulation of five million copies. Total Scripture distribution (114,283,716) throughout the United States was down slightly from 1976.

GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS

Distribution opportunities for complete Bibles and New Testaments are limited in many areas of the world because the level of literacy is so low. The Bible Society's answer to this problem is the GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS program, where those just beginning to read can discover God's Word through a graded series of Scripture Selections in a language and format they can easily read and understand.

By the end of 1977 New Reader translations of the Scriptures had been undertaken in 38 languages, an increase of 42 languages over 1976. Sixteen of these languages now have New Reader Scriptures available in four of the graded series (A,B,C, and D), an increase of 11 languages during 1977. Series A was published in 46 additional languages, Series B in 29, and Series C in 26.

During the year three new countries - Greece, Liberia, and Senegal were added to the list of nations in which New Reader programs have been started.

By the time the new reader has completed a full series in his language, it is anticipated that he will be at a reading level which will make reading a common language New Testament possible.

TRANSLATIONS

An average of nearly once every two weeks during 1977, somewhere in the world a group of people who had never before had the Word of God in their own language, received a Portion of Scripture for the first time. By the end of the year, at least one book of the Bible had been published in a total of 1,631 languages, an increase of 28

during the year.

Some of the languages in which complete New Testament appeared for the first time include Bawm, Kik Borok, Lumasaaba, Ma'di, Muyuw, Penan, Quechua: Imbabura, Yagaria, and Uipunu. For the people of Ecuador who speak Quechua: Imbabura, this is the first publication of any part of Scripture in their own language.

ABS VOLUNTEERS

Much of the success achieved for the Bible cause in 1977 was due to untiring efforts of more than 30,000 ABS volunteers who carried out local distribution programs in hospitals, schools, jails, mission and places of business; presented the need of the Bible cause to churches; have radio interviews; and recruited members for the Bible-a-Month Club. These volunteers were operating almost 2,000 Scripture Courtesy Centers across the country by the end of 1977, an increase of nearly 500 over 1976. Also included in this army of volunteers were more than 12,000 Church Representatives who act as special links between the congregations and the ABS. Nearly 15 percent of these people represent the ABS in Southern Baptist churches across the United States.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

Total income of the ABS from all sources in 1977 was \$29,871,640. Income from the churches totaled \$1,545,634. The churches of the Southern Baptist Convention contributed \$251,908 or approximately \$.022 per member. This was a decrease of \$23,723 from 1976. Since 1966 contributions from the churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention have been as follows:

1966	\$233,897	1970	\$233,186	1974	\$254,803
1967	218,509	1971	240,250	1975	238,554
1968	222,938	1972	233,752	1976	275,631
1969	232,765	1973	253,957	1977	251,908

In April 1977 a National Advisory Council was held in New York. Carolyn Weatherford and Porter Routh represented the SBC. One of the resolutions adopted by the Advisory Council supported the United Bible Societies goal of at least doubling income from local contributions by 1980. If the 12,733,124 members of the SBC were to raise their level of annual support to \$.04 per member, total giving to the Bible cause would reach \$509,000 and help reach the UBS goal. This would help make certain that the Bible Society will be able to provide the Scriptures needed by the Southern Baptist Convention in its global ministry.

The Bible Society asks for your continued prayers so that together with the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention and all willing Christians everywhere, our combined efforts to bring His Word to all those who are in desperate need of it will be blessed by God.

Winfield Strout

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The year 1977 was one of contrasts for the Annuity Board.

While the Board grew markedly in new retirement and insurance accounts, investment earnings suffered due to poor stock market performance.

The year also represented a period of strong demands which resulted from servicing needs of new accounts, a complex asset allocation process, implementation of a new church retirement program and accounting responsibilities of new investment funds.

Key statistics in 1977 included:

A permanent 8.33 per cent increase in most annuitants' checks. The increase was retroactive to January 1.

A total of \$19,085,316 paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs exceeded \$12 million.

The enrollment of 545 new churches in the basic retirement plan. New pastors and church employees in Plan A numbered 2,169, and 3,000 members upgraded their program.

Plan A members increased from 27,598 in 1976 to 29,142 in 1977. Enrollment in Plan B rose from 25,412 to 33,062, but Plan C's membership dipped from 5,987 the previous year to 4,885 for the year ended.

In 1977, premium income totaled \$45,603,942 - including relief. Total assets climbed to \$498,977,661, compared with \$473,142,631 a year earlier.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1978, 3,387 staff members of 2,257 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In South Yadkin Association, 29 churches and 43 staff members are participating in the retirement program. The Association is also participating for the Director of Missions.

It would be nice if all our churches could see fit to be a part of this program.

Respectfully submitted,
(Mrs.) Selma W. Baker

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Stop! Look! and Listen! This warning sign at our railroad crossing is a lifesaver and should be observed strictly by all who drive, walk, or run. It is good for us to "stop, look, and listen", as we get a clearer picture of the various ministries and work of the institutions and agencies of our Baptist State Convention. This is the special opportunity that messengers to our 80 Baptist Associations have each year, as well as messengers to our Baptist State Convention. Periodically, there is vital and up-to-date news of our respective ministries in our Biblical Recorder and in Charity and Children.

Since becoming Director of Development and Denominational Relations for our Baptist Homes for the Aging, around three years ago, Ralph Cannon has offered to people, on the many occasions that he has spoken at Associational meetings, in churches, and special gath-

erings, a dollar bill if anyone in the group could name our current five Baptist Homes for the Aging, and the sixth Baptist Home under construction in Asheville. One person, in all this time, has taken his dollar away from him.

Why not read this associational report real carefully and give him a "run for the money" the next time that he asks for this information.

North Carolina Baptists have the following Baptist Homes for the Aging:

1. Resthaven, located in Winston-Salem, with space for 16 residents;
2. The Hayes Home and the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem with space for 46 residents, and 79 patients. The Nursing Care Unit serves all five of our Homes, and will serve the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. Patients are transferred to this nursing facility when long-term nursing care is needed, either for Intermediate Nursing Care, or Skilled Nursing Care.

There is also a duplex apartment complex at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, with a space for 120 people;

3. The Albermarle Home, in Albemarle with space for 30 residents;
4. The Hamilton Home, in Hamilton, with space for 28 residents;
5. The Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville, with space for 31 residents;
6. The Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville, with space for 50 residents, now under construction.

This means that there will be accommodations for 300 people in all of our six Baptist Homes, the apartment complex, and the Nursing Care Unit, when the Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville is completed. This lovely facility is now under construction, and it is anticipated that it will be completed and ready for occupancy by February 15, 1979.

Our Baptist Homes for the aging have received vital support from our more than 3,400 Baptist Churches through two vital sources through the years:

1. The Cooperative Program, which supplies about 8% of our total budget;
2. The Special offering which supplies 16% of our total budget.

These gifts are used to supplement the care of the majority of the residents in our Baptist Homes and are a life-line, therefore, to residents who could not possibly pay the cost of care, if it were not for these gifts. We are grateful for these gifts and for every church and every person who has had a part in making them possible.

Since our February, 1978 offering for the Baptist Homes was the last Special Offering ever, we are greatly concerned that our churches and our people continue, in an ever increasing manner, their loyal support for the Homes. The total goal of the State Missions Offering for 1979, in which we will share with our other Baptist institutions, and with the specific causes of State Missions is \$2,000,000. Our Baptist Homes will receive \$300,000 from the Offering, if the total goal is reached. If not, we will not receive that amount. This figure of \$300,000 from the time it was projected, until September, of 1979, will represent a period of two years. During this period we will most likely have to borrow money to operate the

Homes for the Aging, since we normally receive \$300,000 from the Special Offering.

Also, of great concern is the fact that we are scheduled to open the Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville around February 15, 1979, to accomodate 50 additional people prior to the September, 1979 State Missions Offering and with no additional per cent of the Cooperative Program dollar. In fact, we receive 1 2/10% of the Cooperative Program, and this percent has not been changed during the 27 years of the ministry of the Baptist Homes for the Aging. Though the Homes receive more money through the Cooperative Program than formerly, in dollars, around \$155,000, the per cent of the budget of the Homes provided through the Cooperative Program has dropped 10% to 8%. The needs of the Homes for the Aging are greater than ever, and we are vitally concerned about how those needs are going to be met. It is estimated that we will need an additional \$100,000 to operate the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. From whence shall this come? We believe that it will come from our Baptist people, that we are a people on bold mission for the Lord, that we will trust Him more for our needs, and pull together, in meeting the 1979 State Missions goal of \$2,000,000, that we will give more through the Cooperative Program for all of our Baptist work and causes!

Of interest in our Homes for the Aging in projected growth and service is a new proposed wing to the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem which will house 51 additional patients and residents and bring our total capacity in all of the Homes and the Nursing Care Unit to 351 persons.

The growing edge of our national and state population is in the area of the aging, those 65 years of age and above. We must continue to prepare for them and move out, by the Lord's help, to undertake more for them in our churches, our communities, and in our Baptist Homes for the Aging.

Will you join us in our prayers and in our plans for those aging persons who look to us for help!

L. R. Pendley

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Baptist Hospital continues to find ways of enlarging and improving its care of patients.

During the past year, the Department of Family Medicine moved into new quarters. It is anticipated that with the larger area, the Family Practice Center will provide primary health care for more than 5,000 families by 1980. Also, the teaching program for resident physicians in Family Medicine will increase to 36 positions by 1980. Many of these physicians are expected to enter family practice in North Carolina.

Other improvements in patient care include the installation of a whole-body scanner and the opening of new and larger facilities for the Intensive Care and Intermediate Nurseries. The body scanner is particularly useful in locating and defining problems such as tumors in the chest, abdomen and pelvic area; in determining the spread of

disease from one organ to another; and visualizing aneurysms in the abdomen. The new nurseries have already played a significant role in reducing the infant death rate and in improving the chances of premature babies growing up without lasting effects from earlier medical problems.

Creation of a new Department of Patient Relations and the employment of a full-time director has also helped to improve the quality of patient care. The primary function of this department is to respond to specific concerns patients have regarding their hospital care and to act in behalf of patients and their families in resolving problems and meeting needs.

A closed-circuit television system will soon be carrying services from the hospital chapel, other devotional programs and educational programs to patient rooms. This system will also be used in staff education programs. The equipment was purchased with funds from the estate of Miss Olivia Hall who worked for Baptist Hospital for nearly a half-century.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to make a significant contribution to patient care as well as in clinical pastoral education, counseling and enrichment events. During recent months the department has begun another satellite center; this fourth satellite is in Charlotte and is operated in cooperation with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. In April of this year, the Counseling Center received accreditation by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors.

In recent months, the Medical Center Challenge Program completed a successful fund campaign, over-subscribing its \$18 million goal. The final project in this program will be the replacement of the original hospital building, opened in 1923, with a new Focus Building which is scheduled for completion in 1980.

Jim Park

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Baptists of North Carolina support and operate, through elected trustees, six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. The histories of these colleges and the Baptist State Convention have intersected and intertwined since 1834. While not all of the colleges were begun by the Convention per se, all were begun by Baptists with strong convictions about the need for Christian higher education. The seven colleges have been in operation for a total of 729 years. Currently, faculty and staff number 1,441. During the 1977-78 academic year, the full-time enrollment of the colleges was 13,000. The total enrollment, including summer school and special students, was more than 19,000.

Baptist colleges serve Christ and Baptist people best when they are truest to their primary mission, Christian education. Christian education is education under Christian auspices for Christian ends. Christian education is Christianity operating in the field of enlightenment. A Christian college is a college founded and maintained

and conducted by Christian people in the service of the Kingdom of God.

Because Christians affirm the doctrine of creation, there is no subject of investigation which is inappropriate for Christian education, from Art to Zoology. The telescope becomes the tool of the Kingdom for those who believe that "The heavens declare the glory of God." The historian's pen and the biologist's microscope are welcome allies to those whose quest is "That at the name of Jesus, every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth."

Churches are urged to encourage their youth to attend a Baptist college. Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students with financial aid. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the senior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Missions emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

William Wease

EVANGELISM REPORT

A significant goal in Bold Missions is to encourage every church to double baptisms by 1982 or sooner. Christians need to lead unsaved persons to make genuine commitments to Christ and to guide them in their spiritual development. Pastors and church leaders can use the notebook - Bold Evangelism Through the Local Church - to plan and develop on ongoing program of evangelism. Free notebooks will be available and training sessions will be held in associational evangelism clinics across the state.

"The Evangelistic Church on Bold Mission" was the theme of the 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 6-7, 1978. Evangelistic speakers challenged about 2,400 pastors and lay persons to involve church members in bold evangelism.

Four summer youth evangelism teams preached in one week youth revivals and directed youth witness training in many churches across the state. One of these teams led youth revivals in nine churches in Maryland in a joint Bold Mission effort. Genuine decisions for Christ were made by many youth.

Over 900 youth and adults attended the largest Youth Ministry Week during July 3-8 at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. All persons participated in specific witness training sessions. The emphasis also included vocational guidance and recreation.

About 12,500 youth, pastors, and adult leaders were expected for the 8th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 18 - at Greensboro

Coliseum. Bill Hogue, Director, Evangelism Section, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, was the preacher; Richard and Judy Bradford, Albuquerque, New Mexico, were the soloists, and other youth shared on the program. Follow-up work is always assigned to pastors with all youth who make decisions.

Churches are encouraged to become more involved in Renewal Evangelism. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work.

Sixty-eight associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with 15,000 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,245 churches. Consistent witnessing to non-Christians is essential.

Youth Evangelism Strategy can help associations and churches train their youth in witnessing to the unsaved and in personal discipleship. Also, YES equips adults to work with youth in evangelism.

Excellent reports on revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and associational evangelism clinics have been received. There has been a good response to associational youth evangelism emphases.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, on February 5-6, 1979.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Association's Missions Committee met twice this year - November and February. In the February meeting, all but two members were present. Brother Thomas, associational missionary, interpreted "Bold Mission Emphases" of the Southern Baptist Convention, State Baptist Convention and Associational Missions. One point in the emphases is that we double our Cooperative Program and associational missions giving by 1982 and that we double again by the close of this century. The chairman had all of the members of the committee to respond. It was brought out that there was a need of a work on the Shinnsville Road in the Mooresville area and possibly a need of new work between the golf course area and Berea Baptist Church, since this area is growing tremendously. There were three other needs brought out:

1. Churches must have the kind of ministry to meet the needs of the people in the community.
2. Churches must encourage their dedicated leaders to join the small church to help teach them to be leaders.
3. Instill into the churches which are becoming too large to minister to their own flock to start a new work in a community where there is a need. Help them to see that they can grow through them rather than growing in numbers and not growing in attendance.

Among the long range plans to reach the above objectives were the following:

1. A Stewardship and Missions Conference was held in May.
2. Plan for a Deacons School in late 1978.
3. Plan for a Stewardship Associational-wide Budget Campaign in 1979.
4. Associational Study and Strategy Planning in 1980.

5. Sunday School Action Campaign in 1981.
6. Church Training Enlargement Campaign in late 1981.
7. World Missions Conference in 1982.
8. Evangelism Crusade in 1983.
9. Beginning in 1978-79 associational year, establishing one new mission each year.

Respectfully submitted,
W. C. Barkley, chairman

WMU REPORT

WMU is still going strong in our association and this is due to you dedicated WMU directors who serve in the local church.

We have made use of our entire council as we have gone into many of your churches when invited to teach missions, to train officers and to organize.

We have had an associational GA Foreign Mission Study, the first of such we have ever had. We had an Associational BW/BYW Prayer Retreat led by Miss Martha Franks in August.

Our annual WMU Meeting in April was one of the best we have ever had. God poured showers of blessing inside as well as outside. Diane Keck, a journeyman to Japan, was most inspirational. And then for the first time we had an associational Acteen Recognition Service led by Mrs. Rosemary Mical and Mrs. Becky Barkley. This proved to be one of the most impressive services we have ever had. At our annual meeting we voted by unanimous vote to change our annual meeting from April to May to steer clear of revivals. And then your director along with other associational leaders attended a 4 day training session on the Bold Mission Thrust.

We had an associational GA Father/Daughter Banquet in December attended by some 200 people.

God can bless through missions; wont you let us come into your church to train you in mission work?

Mary Johnson,
Associational WMU Director

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The academic year, 1977-78, at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary has been a year of celebration and a year of dynamic response to the challenge of Bold Mission. The celebration concerns the 70th year in the life of the institution and the 20th year of the leadership of retiring President Robert E. Naylor, the fifth president of the seminary.

The trustees named Russell Hooper Dilday, Jr., of Atlanta, Georgia president-elect effective January 1, 1978. He becomes the sixth president on August 1, 1978.

For the first time in its history, Southwestern Seminary presented degrees and diplomas to more than 800 people in a single year. Included were 688 men and 126 women, 58 doctors degrees were conferred.

These figures represent the basic contribution of the seminary to Southern Baptist life and leadership.

Enrollment for the year continued to set new records. In the academic year 4,136 students registered. There were 2,420 in the School of Theology; 1,345 in the School of Religious Education, and 366 in the School of Church music.

New faculty personnel added during the year include C. L. Bass, associate professor of music theory and composition; Tommy L. Bridges, assistant professor of educational administration; Paula Brooks, instructor in communication arts; Michael Malek, instructor in church music education and Albert L. Travis, associate professor of organ.

Responding to a request of the San Antonio Baptist Association of the Baptist General Convention of Texas, the seminary began offering degree-level work in San Antonio, Texas in the fall of 1977. Operating under the same guidelines as the off-campus centers in Houston, Texas and in Shawnee, Oklahoma, the response has been excellent with 263 enrolled in the three centers.

The seminary constructed 48 additional apartments for married students. The physical fitness center is under construction with an anticipated completion date in the fall. The Cooperative Program provided 57% of the operating budget of the seminary. This has made possible enlargement of the faculty to match the record enrollment. There has been a reduction in the teacher-student ratio.

Several pressing capital needs projects have been adopted by the trustees. Heading the list is a Learning Resource and Research Center. Space vacated by the current library will require a complete renovation into a world mission center, offices and classrooms.

Other planned projects are restructuring of Cowden Hall, the School of Church Music building; and the construction of 72 additional housing units for married students.

June, 1978

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

The Christian Life Council is comprised of twenty persons elected by the State Convention. These persons give overall leadership to the Council's staff.

A number of moral concerns were addressed by the Council in 1978. Family relationships continue to be a high priority. Opportunities such as marriage enrichment retreats, a workshop on parenting, single adult emphasis, and minister-wife retreats were conducted by the Council. Various materials dealing with family life were produced and distributed. Strengthening the Christian home is essential to the welfare of our nation and churches and the Christian Life Council is committed to that task.

Much energy was spent working for the defeat of the liquor by the drink bill. Over 125,000 flyers were distributed to North Carolina Baptists. While the efforts of Baptists did not defeat the bill, our efforts did result in a better bill being passed than the one originally proposed.

Another concern of the Council is television and its impact upon

the morals of our people. Over 60,000 copies of "The Grabber," a pamphlet dealing with the use and abuse of television, were distributed upon request. Unless Baptists learn to control television, it will control them by occupying their thoughts and time.

World Hunger is an issue which haunts all of us. The Council has printed and is distributing thousands of tracts which offer practical suggestions for Baptists on how to respond to world hunger. August 2 is World Hunger Day among Southern Baptists and the Council attempted to help Baptists be aware of this emphasis.

On several occasions Jesus stated that His disciples were to reflect their faith in Him through their lifestyles. Discovering the will and the way of Jesus is what the Council seeks to do.

Charles V. Petty, Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

Your committee on Ordination has been quite busy during the 1977-78 church year in the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

One request is now pending and 5 others have been processed for the following: James R. Alley of First Baptist Church of Mooresville, October 16, 1977; Tony D. Adkins of Blaise Baptist Church of Mocksville, January 8, 1978; Gene Alexander of Harmony Baptist Church, June 18, 1978; Clayton Jefford of the First Baptist Church, Mooresville April 2 and John Ray Abee, Hebron Baptist Church, August 7, 1978.

These candidates were questioned as to their sincerity and compatibility for work in Southern Baptist churches. Each was found to be worthy of the goals which they prayerfully pursue.

Questioning involved the following issues:

1. Conversion experience.
2. What the new birth involves.
3. Call to preach the gospel.
4. Reason ordination is requested.
5. What ordination involves.
6. Marriage relationship.
7. Belief about the Holy Bible.
8. Meaning of the work church.
9. Church denomination relationship.
10. Church association relationship.
11. Missions: Local, Foreign, Home.
12. Bible stewardship.
13. Pastor-deacon-church relationship.
14. Ordination: By whom, duration, and who can revoke.
15. Education.
16. Baptism.
17. Trinity.
18. Church discipline.

Hayden M. Cartner, chairman

Lewis Williams, Stanley Townsend, Alton Cook, Jimmy Hinson

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

I. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

This is one of the most exciting times of all history to be alive especially if you are a Christian and a Southern Baptist. Ever since Jesus was on earth we have had the Great Commission to "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world" (Matt. 28: 19-20). For the first ever Southern Baptist have set themselves a deadline to carry out this commission.

Our emphasis on Bold Mission Thrust calls for Southern Baptists to perceive and accept our mission in enabling every person in the world to hear and respond to the gospel of Christ by the year 2000 A. D. What a challenge - sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ with every person in the world by the year 2000. Providing resources to meet this exciting challenge will require boldness in prayer and sacrificial giving on the part of every Southern Baptist. We must give our best as we minister through our church, through the association, and through the Cooperative Program in bold support of missions at home and around the world.

Commitment to Bold Mission Thrust calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches. Let every church in our association demonstrate its commitment to the world mission task through serving and giving. Every church is challenged to increase, on an annual basis, the percentage of its total budget income given through the Cooperative Program and through the missions budget of the association. As a further guideline, churches should consider prayerfully the percentage increase suggested by the state convention for Cooperative Program and the increase suggested by the association for associational ministries.

During the past year the churches of our association gave \$243,993 through the Cooperative Program. Our goal was \$. Last year our churches gave \$ 32,163 for associational missions. Our goal was \$ 38,308.

In our state, our 1979 Cooperative Program goal is \$14,750,000. Of this amount \$8,910,000 or 66 % will remain in our state for the support of State Mission Ministries. \$4,590,000 or 34 % will be used for Southern Baptist Convention mission ministries. Our associational missions goal for 1979 is \$ 49,542. If the churches will increase the suggested percentage for next year, we can reach our goal.

Some goals for the coming year are:

1. Every church in the association giving something through the Cooperative program for Bold Mission Thrust support.
2. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income for the support of associational missions.

II. STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

It is the goal of the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist

Convention to provide leadership and materials for the development of individual Christian Stewards. Developing Christian stewards is imperative in light of the Bold Mission Thrust objective, to give every person in the world an opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel of Jesus Christ by 2000 A. D. Increased mission activity calls for faithful stewardship and growth in Christian giving.

The Bible provides insights for the development of Christian stewards. The local church will want to provide biblically based stewardship development activities for its members. Suggestions and materials are offered to churches to help them in this all important responsibility. Tracts, activity guides, study course books, visual aids and materials cover the areas of giving, budget development and subscription, money management, and mission support.

WE RECOMMEND

1. That every church plan a unified budget and conduct a stewardship emphasis this year. The current stewardship theme is "Bold Believers in Giving Through a Growing Commitment."

2. That every church encourage its members to consider seriously their need to give to God, and in light of our Bold Mission Thrust goals, to give a greater percentage of their income through their church.

3. That every church receive as a biblical mandate the responsibility of teaching its members the Christian doctrine of financial stewardship and provide studies and activities to accomplish this goal.

4. That every church elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.

5. That the association provide programs and resources to help churches accomplish their task of developing Christian stewards.

III. ENDOWMENT AND CAPITAL GIVING PROMOTION

A. Wills, Trusts, and Estate Planning

Your Baptist Foundation is seeking to educate the Baptist constituency to their eternal stewardship responsibilities. Increased emphasis is being placed on making our people aware of their stewardship of possessions beyond the normal tithe and ordinary lifetime gifts.

To assist in this awareness we recommend:

1. That each church in your association observe MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH (January) Emphasis in 1979.

2. That pastors be asked to focus special attention on the work of your Baptist Foundation (state or SBS) during the month of September.

3. That each church have a Money Management Seminar with emphasis given to wills and trusts.

4. That a year-round emphasis be made upon the stewardship of accumulated possessions and resources.

B. Church Fund Raising

As Baptist churches continue to face building needs, the securing of funds is becoming more and more a serious problem. Congregations are torn as to whether their major emphasis should be on world mission causes of their own local expansion needs.

The Stewardship Commission offers assistance to the churches in two ways. This assistance is designed to help churches raise as much capital funds as possible and to reduce long-term financing.

1. Building for Today's Challenge is a "do-it-yourself" program.
 2. Together We Build is a consultant-led program with a tailor-made emphasis designed for each church.
- Churches all over the SBC are using these programs with tremendous success.

To assist in capital funding we recommend:

1. That every church anticipating a building program, contact the Stewardship Commission for assistance in financial planning.
2. That every church raise as much money as possible to reduce long-term financing. (66 churches and 2 institutions raised 23 million dollars in 1977).
3. That every church remember that the Stewardship Commission is a service agency ready to help in meeting their local needs. Help is available by contacting the Church and Institutional Fund Raising Section of the Stewardship Commission, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee, 37219, for their advice and counsel.

Robert Clayton, Stewardship Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In many respects this has been a good year in our association for the Sunday School work. There are, however, some areas in which we need to focus our attention over the next few years as we strive to build and strengthen the Sunday School work in our churches and association.

This past year we held an associational Pastor/Director Workshop, an associational Outreach Clinic, and a Teacher Training Clinic. We have also assisted a number of churches in the association with work in the areas of outreach, visitation, teacher training, and setting up of church records.

Please give your support to your associational Sunday School team this year. We are here to serve you and to attempt to meet the needs of you and your church.

Linda C. Rogers, Director

BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION REPORT

During the 1977-78 fiscal year, the Brotherhood Commission emphasized mission education, mission commitment, evangelism and leader training.

While enrollment of men and boys in Brotherhood units dropped by 1.2 percent to 473,309 at the start of the year, the number of churches with Brotherhood work increased by 52 to a total of 15,359.

Churches with Baptist Men's work increased by 408 and those with Brotherhood directors by 316.

In the area of mission education, a long-range plan to provide every Southern Baptist church with mission information and opportunity for involvement in missions progressed on schedule.

The Commission is working with Woman's Missionary Union, Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, and Sunday School Board through a Mission Education Council to complete this project.

The project calls for researching and developing a correlated program design and missions curriculum, a convention-wide plan for mission education, and a national merchandising plan for mission education materials.

The project is designated to help implement Bold Mission Thrust, the effort of Southern Baptists to communicate the gospel to every person in the world by the year 2000.

Working with WMU, the Commission helped sponsor a Bold Mission Leadership Conference at Glorieta Baptist Conference Center which attracted 2039, an increase of almost 25 percent over a similar conference a year before.

An emphasis on the involvement of lay people in denominational activities and vocational witnessing drew 8,500 to Atlanta for 15 vacation breakfasts and a bold mission rally featuring President Jimmy Carter, a leading Southern Baptist layman.

At the same time, the Commission led in arranging world missions conferences attended by more than one million Southern Baptists.

In the area of mission commitment, the Commission strongly encouraged Southern Baptists to become involved in missions as short-term volunteers, particularly through the Mission Service Corps.

The agency also developed new ministries and supporting materials in the areas of lay-led revivals, prison ministries, Bible distribution and retirees in missions.

Besides involving about 5,000 persons in renewal events, the Commission conducted research in 20 churches on the best ways to communicate the theology of the laity. In another new venture, 50 couples were trained to conduct mission and ministry week-ends in their churches.

The Commission continued to bolster its corps of trained leaders, preparing about 600 specialists to help 33 state Baptist conventions train church and associational Brotherhood officers.

Among the specialists were persons equipped to help churches organize Brotherhood units for men and boys who speak Spanish, Chinese, and Korean.

Southern Baptists' allocation through the Cooperative Program for these endeavors was \$552,500.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

A survey in several counties representative of the cross-section of our state has provided interesting information regarding the seriousness, or lack of seriousness, to which stewardship of estates is considered. Court records and wills were carefully studied in these counties to determine the disposition of psssessions for a specific time. Facts revealed were:

1. 30% of the decedants died without a written will.
2. Very little was provided for the church or any charitable cause through the wills that were probated (Six-tenths of one percent was given to all charitable causes and only 65 one-thousandths of one percent was left to all Baptist causes.)
3. 45% of all assets were left either to husbands or wives, 37% of all assets were left to children by parents, and 27% was

left to grandchildren or other persons.

4. Projected to a statewide basis for one year, two thirds of one billion dollars is left in estates each year.
5. Based on resident Baptist population in the state, a tithe of estates of Baptists that die each year would provide in excess of \$0,000,000 additional dollars annually to the support of Christian missions and ministries carried on by our churches and denomination.

Baptists who believe in Bold Mission endeavors will:

1. prepare a will or have their will updated;
2. provide for their church pledges and commitments to be fulfilled through their will;
3. seriously consider a tithe of their estates to a Christian cause.

An excellent example to follow is that set by two members of one church in the mountain area of North Carolina. They have willed their possessions to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as Trustee. Ten percent of each estate will go back to their church and 90% in trust will be paid annually to the Cooperative Program through their church - an amount equal to the entire church contribution to the Cooperative Program in 1977. (And this was a substantial amount.) These two persons through their wills will double the church gifts to missions.

During 1977-78 fiscal year, the Foundation has received \$198,139 in additions to the trust funds being held. Twenty-seven new trusts were established.

The Baptist Foundation staff is available to assist any individual who wishes to have a will prepared or updated. Anyone using Foundation services and who designated through their will a bequest to any Baptist institution or Baptist mission cause can have their will prepared at no cost. Assistance in cost can also be provided for those who desire to have their wills prepared or reviewed by a local attorney.

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The programs, services and facilities of the Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. are being utilized well for the care of children and in providing assistance to families that need our help. N. C. Baptists and other friends continue to support this ministry through personal involvement, prayer and financial support. It is the purpose of the Homes to provide quality care and to be worthy of the faith and confidence of our many friends and supporters.

Requests are coming to the Homes from various sections of the state for additional community-based services (such as emergency-care and group homes.) This is a wholesome trend in child care. Children can best be served and families strengthened when care can be provided reasonable close to a child's home. Our homes have been moving in that direction for several years. We will respond to additional requests for programs and services as financial resources permit.

N. C. Baptists have reason to be pleased with work that is currently in progress throughout N. C. In the piedmont area, Mills Home, foster home services, emergency care at Burlington and Charlotte, the high adventure program at Wall Home, the Child Development Center on the Mills Home campus, programs of crisis intervention, counseling, and family education fill a particular need in this area of the state.

We are in constant need of well qualified staff. This is particularly true of cottage parents and foster home parents. Join us in prayer that God will impress upon sufficient numbers of prospective workers that child care is a Christian vocation and that it affords wonderful opportunities for service.

We are deeply grateful for support of the Children's Homes which comes from our church through the Cooperative Program, special gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving offering.

The forthcoming Thanksgiving offering is extremely important. This will be the last time that our people will have the challenge of making an over and above offering to the Children's Homes at Thanksgiving time. As a part of the Bold Missions thrust, the Thanksgiving offering for the Children's Homes in 1979 will become a part of the N. C. Baptist State Missions offering to be received each September thereafter.

To bridge the transitional gap next year, our trustees have set a goal of \$1,000,000 (one million dollars) through the 1978 Thanksgiving offering. We are dependent upon our friends for financial support sufficient to carry on this ministry.

Mrs. Graham Wooten

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES REPORT

This report begins October 1, 1977 through August 20, 1978.

We have had 3 Tutor-training Workshops with a total of 40 tutors trained. They helped 124 pupils for 800 hours.

We had our 3rd annual Christmas Party for the Juvenile Court children. This was sponsored by the First Baptist Church men. The dinner and party was an outstanding success. There were gifts for the 26 children that attended along with the court staff and judges. Our special guest was Dr. Ernest Upchurch from the Baptist State Convention.

Our response to the Summer Enrichment Reading Program is as follows: we had a total of 7 tutors working with 9 students for the summer. There were 17 students on a waiting list from Monticello which we couldn't help.

On June 13 we sponsored a bus trip to the zoo in Asheboro for 23 court children and 3 court counselors. They were given lunch from Hardee's. Rev. Knowles furnished the bus from his church (Temple) to transport the children.

July 21 we had a cook-out on Lake Norman using the First Baptist Church facilities. We had a total of 31 present including 4 court counselors. Dr. E. R. Caldwell spent the day riding the children in his boat. Some of the children thought they were on the ocean. They were served lunch along with 2 refreshment breaks.

We have 11 people waiting for a Literacy Workshop which we plan to have in August.

We have contacted several Industrial Plants and hope to get reports from them soon concerning a reading program within the plants.

We are getting a program underway for the court children in Davie County and hope to have a Christmas Party for them this year as well as for Iredell County.

Aubrey A. Walker, Director
Youth and Family Services

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Think about it for a minute. What if there were no BIBLICAL RECORDER? What means of communication would keep our Baptist people together in the state? What if we had to depend entirely on the secular news media?

These are questions that should not be taken lightly. Thanks to the wisdom and foresight of Baptist leaders back in 1833, the BIBLICAL RECORDER has been on the scene for 145 years serving North Carolina Baptists.

One of the most important jobs of the BIBLICAL RECORDER is to keep members of Baptist churches informed about what's going on in our denomination, not only here in North Carolina but around the world. When people know, they respond more quickly and in a more cooperative and generous manner.

In that connection, there's one more question: Does the RECORDER pay? Recently the RECORDER published a list of 50 churches which had the best per-capita giving to the Cooperative Program. Forty nine of the 50 had a good RECORDER club, many of them sending the RECORDER to every resident family. The BIBLICAL RECORDER had a part in helping these congregations see the importance of supporting Baptist causes.

More than 1,100 churches provide their families with the RECORDER through the church budget at a cost of only 6¢ a week. Everyone benefits when the RECORDER goes into every home.

The price of the RECORDER remains reasonable, despite tremendous increase in postage, paper and printing. If your church plans to put the RECORDER in the budget, it should do so this year and thus save money because a price increase is likely.

With the dripping wet news media in North Carolina, our Baptist people must depend on the RECORDER for information about such matters as liquor by the drink. This is only one reason for every church to have a good RECORDER club or put it in the budget.

Woodrow W. Hill, assistant editor and field representative for the past seven years, reached retirement age this past year but has agreed to continue to help the RECORDER in associations and churches. He is loved by people all over the state and we are glad that he will continue to be identified with the RECORDER when needed for special assignments.

Glenn Watts,
Associational Representative

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION REPORT

The year 1977 was the best year the Commission has ever had in all respects. There were more professions of faith, mail response was excellent, and more public service time (\$11.1 million dollars worth) was given by the stations and networks than ever before. The year's statistics provided an outstanding basis for observing the agency's fortieth anniversary in 1978. God's hand of blessing is on this work.

During 1977 your Radio and Television Commission again worked hard to "give the wind a mighty voice as the Bold Mission Concept became reality." Dr. Billy Graham, speaking at the 1978 Abe Lincoln Awards program for broadcasters said religious radio and television "are among the greatest factors in the resurgence of religion in this country" and cited the Commission as a pioneer in the creative use of the media.

A series of 30-second spots featuring Southern Baptist leaders telling "What Baptists Believe" is one of the latest efforts in the denomination's Bold Mission Thrust to evangelize the world by the end of the century.

The spots were produced by the Radio and Television Commission for use on radio and television. They present the Baptist viewpoints about God, the Holy Spirit, the Bible, salvation, baptism, sin, the church, the Lord's Supper and the Lord's Day.

The first 11 Joint Venture Bible Study programs will be produced in the Commission's videotape studio during the week of August 14. The Baptist Sunday School Board is underwriting and sponsoring the series, which will be placed on television beginning in October. Subsequent production dates for the series are set for November and March, 1979. In addition to the TV programs, the Commission has been asked to produce a radio program series utilizing much of the same material.

"The Baptist Hour," flagship program of the Commission entered its 37th year on radio with a drastic change in format. Still a half-hour program, it is offered in stereo and the format is much more informal than it used to be. Dr. Frank Pollard, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Jackson, Mississippi, is the current speaker on "The Baptist Hour." The entire series for 1978 was produced in Israel.

The Commission's radio programs are now well established, have stable growing audiences, and hold the promise of reaching many, many people with the gospel of Christ in the future.

At the end of 1977, some 2,885 stations were carrying Commission broadcasts, a significant gain of 10% for the year. There is every evidence that 1978 will top that. "Country Crossroads" can now be heard on 687 stations, "Master Control" is on 756 stations, and "Powerline" stations rose to 924 during the year and will doubtless reach the 1,000 station mark in 1978 - the first syndicated program in the history of broadcasting to reach that level.

One new program, "Streams in the Desert," was introduced in 1977. With only minimal efforts, the station list rose to 94 by year's end. A nationwide potential of more than 500 stations is possible for this inspirational new program.

The Commission launched two new series of television programs

early last year - "Listen" and "The Athletes." Response from the audiences has been highly favorable and the evangelistic impact excellent. New episodes of both these new quarter-hour series are currently in production and will be shown throughout this year.

Plans continue to be refined for major steps the Commission anticipates in the use of television for presenting the message of Christ. The new television production complex offers opportunities for expanding the agency's ministry in the area of TV.

"One Sunday morning while listening to your program, I let Jesus enter my heart and by my savior." That sort of testimony from an increasing number of people is "living proof" that the Commission's programs are hitting the mark.

While it isn't known just how many are in the Commission audience from week to week, the figure is staggering. The agency receives each year a glimpse of the rich spiritual harvest which takes place when God's Word is effectively presented.

Above 184,000 friends wrote last year for the first time to express appreciation for the programs and to request further information and help. An incredible 14,332 of these wrote to receive spiritual counsel - double the number who wrote in 1976.

More than 2,000 wrote to say they had accepted Christ as Savior, or renewed their commitment to follow Him in discipleship. These friends are followed up extensively, of course, to provide the king of help and guidance necessary for them to become productive, growing Christians.

If the world is to hear the good news, radio and television will have to be involved. There are too many worldly barriers, border restrictions, and nations at cold or hot war with one another to expect it to happen any other way. We continually thank God for the tools placed in our hands, and seek to use them prayerfully and skillfully to reach the maximum number of people for Christ.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training during 1977-78 was greatly improved over last year, but there is still room for improvement. When there were opportunities of training, there was much enthusiasm.

In recent years the question has been, "How does one account for the factors of discontinued growth in Church Training?" I do not insist that I know the answer to this complex question, but from listening to those who do there seems to be one main factor - that churches do not know what Church Training is all about. The people do not see the need for church training in their lives. "Methods may change - principles never do." Church Training has changed names several times but its objective is still the same - TRAIN. If Baptist believe in this principle of church training, they should be willing to change their methods to keep abreast of the educational needs of the church. This is a must if churches are to survive in their on-going ministry. You can call it whatever you wish, you can do it whenever you can, you can do it with whatever resources you have, you can do it with whomever you wish - but church training must go forward!

To my knowledge there have not been any new Church Training programs started in the past year. Churches have resurrected other organizations, why not Church Training?

A Sunday School and Church Training Workshop was held in February/March at Western Avenue. There was also a workshop at Ijames Baptist Church in November 1977 using the "Working With..." series in Sunday School. Both Sunday School and Church Training leaders taught and led this conference.

"M" Night this past year at Blaise Baptist brought more than 200 people together for a very exciting evening. Skits were presented by the council, Kevan Gibbs won the poster contest, Hebron had the greatest percentage present. Southside had the greatest number present and Blaise had the greatest number present without a Church Training program. Each of these churches were presented with an appropriate plaque. Rev. Ralph Carter concluded our program with a most stirring and challenging message centered around our theme "Mobilize for Experiencing Discipleship."

Church Training in the present offers new opportunities. Your director went to Ridgecrest in May for the Bold Mission Conference, coming home exhausted with enthusiasm over the possibilities of training in our state, but more particularly in our association. It's like having all the resources to do the task of Church Training but minus the willingness of the people to do it.

The future of Church Training is truly in our hands. This year we need to make Church Training our top priority. On February 26, 1979 there will be a Regional Church Training Interpretation Conference at First Baptist Church Statesville. This is for pastors, staff and all Church Training leaders. Hopefully in September of '79 we will have a Church Training Leader Lab. Please place these two events on your calendar and take seriously these training opportunities.

Your director is very optimistic about Church Training for '78-'79 and what it can do in the growth of our churches as well as in the lives of participating Christians as we seek avenues of ministry.

Bennie Gibbs,
Church Training Director

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

"History has meaning only because God is a part of that history."

The South Yadkin Association was organized in 1873.

Society Baptist Church was organized as a church in 1821. Including the current session, Society has entertained the Association 5 times.

Temple Baptist Church, also a host church for this session, was organized in 1964 and was admitted as a member church of the Association the following year. The church has since entertained the Association two times.

There is much work involved in the part of the host church in the meeting of our sessions. We should express our thanks to these churches and remember them with appreciation. The churches who lead in the number of times that our sessions have met with them follow:

<u>Church</u>	<u>Admitted to Association</u>	<u>Number Times Entertained</u>
Fork	1873	10
Mocksville, First	1873	10
Statesville, First	1876	9
Mooresville, First	1882	8
Bethel	1873	8
Eatons	1873	7
Western Avenue	1902	7
South River	1880	6

Matters relating to our churches of historical interest during the church year of 1977-78 follows:

BLAISE

During the year Rev. Jimmy Martin was called as the Minister of Music, on a part-time basis. Also during this year members of the Brotherhood replaced the roof to the dwelling occupied by Rev. A. C. Cheshire a former pastor. The Blaise Church paid for the roofing. On January 15, 1978, Tony Atkins was ordained to the gospel ministry. Baptist College and Seminary Day was observed on April 9, 1978. A special recognition was held for the Mothers of the church on Mother's Day and to the Fathers on Father's Day.

EDGEWOOD

In appreciation of the Pastor, the church in November 1977 gave him an expense-paid vacation to the Holy Land. The Lottie Moon Offering reached an all-time high amount. There were 164 enrolled in the Vacation Bible School. The average attendance was 148. Through the month of June, there 30 additions to the membership roll.

FAITH

The Sunday morning worship services were broadcast by radio. During the year the church honored one of the Sunday School teachers, Mrs. Tom Deal. She has taught for 65 years. A Cross has been erected in the cemetery. There was a dedication service for this on April 2, 1978. Tracy Chapman has entered college in preparation for the gospel ministry. Astro turf has been installed on the steps and ramp leading to the church building and also on the area outside of the fellowship hall.

FARMINGTON

On Sunday, August 13, 1978, the Church celebrated the One Hundredth Anniversary of the organization. This was also homecoming.

FORK

There was a lay-revival October 14-16, 1977. There was a live Nativity scene on the Church grounds involving the nights of December 21-23, 1977. Baptist Men's Day was observed on January 22, 1977. During the year the church:

1. Installed Central air-conditioning for all of the educational facilities.

2. Purchased new Baptist Hymnals for use in the sanctuary.
3. Completed 100 health kits for migrant workers.
4. Made 125 awards for participation in the January Bible Study.
5. Held a recognition service for 7 college students.
6. Purchased the KJV of the Bible on Cassette and placed in the church library.
7. In addition to other mission gifts, gave money to the following in amounts as indicated:

Migrant mission of N. C.	\$1,500.00
New Light Baptist Church, North Ridgefield, Ohio	\$1,200.00
Fortuna Baptist Church, Fortuna, N. Dak.	\$ 600.00

IJAMES CROSS ROADS

During the year the church:

1. Participated in a combined Thanksgiving service with four other churches.
2. Participated in a combined Easter service with four other churches.
3. Purchased a cassette recorder and tapes for a tape ministry to the shut-ins.
4. Supported Dial-A-Prayer.
5. Formulated plans for a combination classroom and fellowship hall. The fellowship hall will include a kitchen.
6. Sponsored a trip to Caswell involving 18 youth and 4 adults.
7. Paid Pastorium debt in full.

JERUSALEM

October 1977: Honored the Senior members.

November 1977: Entertained the children from Mother's Cottage, Baptist Children's Homes, Thomasville, N. C.

December 1977: Paid debt on Parking Lot paving in full.

January 1978: Sold building formerly used as the Pastorium.

March 1978: Pastor moved in new Pastorium.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST

On March 5, 1978, the church decided to purchase a new pipe organ. A group of nine children and adults attended church training week at Ridgecrest, June 10-16, 1978. Six of these made professions of faith and were baptized on July 9, 1978.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST

During this associational year the church:

1. Renovated the building adjacent to the sanctuary. This building is to be used as an activities building.
2. Ordained Mr. Jim Alley and Mr. Clayton Jefford to the gospel ministry.
3. Rev. Fred Roberts called as Interim Pastor.
4. Constitution and by-laws revised.
5. Employed a Summer Youth Worker.

MOUNTAIN ROAD

On April 9, 1978, the church held a Dedication Service for the Educational Unit and Fellowship Hall. This facility was completed during the year.

WAYSIDE

On May 29, 1977 the church was organized. There were 28 members present for this organizational service. Ministers in attendance were: Dr. Howard Ford, Rev. Hayden Cartner, Rev. Charley Jackson, Rev. Lewis Williams and Rev. Elmer Thomas. On September 18, 1977, there was a ground-breaking service on the church lot, Rt. 7, Shiloh Church Road, Statesville, N. C. Rev. E. B. Hicks, moderator of the association at that time, was the speaker. After the service, a meal was served on the grounds. On October 31, 1977, the Boylan Heights Church, Raleigh, N. C. gave the furnishings for the church. These included: chairs, tables, pews, pianos, organ, and hymnals. The South Yadkin Baptist Association gave the church 25 hymnals. In February 1978, a steeple was built and erected. In May 1978 the Adult Ladies Class of the Sunday School, purchased 20 choir robes for the church choir. In June 1978 Western Avenue Baptist Church gave Wayside 80 hymnals. On July 2, 1978, the first worship service was held in the new church building. This was also a baptismal service. Landscaping of the grounds is now in progress.

100 YEARS AGO

During the church year of 1877-78, Bethel lead the association in baptisms. At the close of the year, the church had a total of 173 in membership. Of this number 49 had come by baptisms that year.

It is interesting to note that the first 54 annual sessions of our association met in the months of August and September. It was not until the year of 1928 that a meeting was held in the month of October. Perhaps it was the beauty of this month that caused the tradition of October meetings to begin. This entry was made in the minutes of the session held on October 14, 1932 at Bethel Baptist Church:

"God blessed us by giving two beautiful autumn days for our convention. Friday was a lovely day and, looking through the windows the messengers could see God's artistic work of painting colors, they seemed to realize that God was near."

Respectfully submitted,
P. M. Johnson, historian

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP REPORT 1978 Season

"Theme: "INTO ALL THE WORLD"

We witnessed another demonstration of the power of God at our camp this year. Including 255 who were saved and 26 commitments to special full time Christian service, we had 794 decisions for Christ. We praise the Lord also, for 1,134 who made a commitment to pray 15 min-

utes each day for world missions. We averaged 186 in attendance. There were 103 attending from South Yadkin Baptist Association. There were 2,585 who attended some kind of organized church activity.

Campers were taught to pray and were informed about mission needs in all 210 countries in the world by missionaries and members of our staff. Each one was challenged to pray, go, and give that the whole world may know about Jesus.

We are deeply grateful to churches and individuals who have our camp in their budget for capital needs and improvements. This enables us to keep our fee low enough that more campers may come to camp. Those who have been helping us through the years have had a part in the decisions for Christ of over 17,000.

There is an urgent need to pave additional roads by the chapel and church cottages. Also, it is necessary to add another full time employee on the camp staff. A personnel committee has been elected to make a recommendation at our November meeting.

Considering how the Lord is using our camp, will you ask your church to include us in their budget or receive a love offering for our camp?

Respectfully submitted,
T. A. Lineberger

(continuation of the Historical Report from page 42)

SOUTH RIVER

November 27, 1977 there was a dedication of the new church parsonage. In January 1978 the church licensed Jimmy Eldreth to the gospel ministry. He is currently studying to prepare himself for the full-time pastorate.

(continuation of the Ordination Committee report from page 29)

Jim Russell was examined Monday, September 18, 1978 for the gospel ministry. Those serving on the Ordination Council were: Lewis Williams, DeWitt Waters, William Wease, Curtis Knowles, Harold Baker, Ralph Carter and J. C. Huneycutt. Jim was ordained Sunday, September 24 at Western Avenue Baptist Church. He is presently serving as pastor of Warlick's Baptist Church, Connelly Springs, N. C.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS October 1, 1977 - September 30, 1978

Messages brought 43, promotional talks 16, conferences and contacts 1,088, services attended 178, telephone calls 1,091, committee meetings 24, group conferences 93, visits 481, professions of faith 2, hours in office 697, letters helped get out 9,348, miles traveled 21,166, tracts distributed 10,000.

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer Thomas, Director of Missions

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee had 3 meetings during the past year: November 8, 1977, May 9, 1978 and August 22, 1978. In the November meeting reports were made by the treasurer and by the various organizational heads concerning past and future work and R. C. Johnson gave a report of his work. The Missions Committee brought recommendations for the Wayside Baptist Church and Whitman Park Baptist Church to apply for \$3,000 from the Baptist State Convention. It was granted. Also recommended was \$1,500 for the Community of Davie Baptist Church from the Baptist State Convention. Also the Whitman Park Baptist Church applied for \$1,000 from the Baptist State Convention Lot Fund. This was approved and the committee asked the association's lot fund for \$350.00; this was granted. The Missions Committee also brought several items of information concerning a long range program of work and emphases for our association. These were received as information. The director of missions, Rev. Elmer Thomas, expressed his appreciation for the splendid cooperation which led to the great success of the World Missions Conference held September 4-11, 1977.

In the May meeting at the associational office, after devotions and announcements, and reports from the heads of the various organizations and the treasurer, the budget for the 1978-79 year was presented. Bro. Thomas called to our attention the Key Leader conference scheduled for our association on September 19. R. C. Johnson also gave his report. Rev. Ralph Carter, in a brief report, stated there were 27 churches committed to participate in the James Robison Crusade to be held July 9-12 and that the budget is \$17,300 and that \$11,000 had already been received in pledges and some \$6,000 is already in the treasury. The churches were urged to promote a Victory Day offering on Sunday, June 25, 1978. Mr. R. C. Johnson, due to his health, presented his resignation. We voted reluctantly to accept his resignation for retirement. We heard and accepted the recommendation from the Youth and Family Services Committee that Aubrey A. Walker be employed to take his place in the position. There were many comments made of the favorable work Mr. Johnson had done and appreciation for his ministry.

In the August meeting, after the devotional and reports by the treasurer and Mr. Walker and the heads of the organizations, there were 3 items of business; one was the approval of the application for aid from the Baptist State Convention for \$1,000 to help on the associational budget; the second one was discussion concerning the 25th anniversary celebration of the Director of Missions tenure of service in our association April 1979. The recommendation was passed with enthusiasm and the moderator was asked to appoint this committee. The third item of business was: the approval of a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign for the fall of 1979.

These are the highlights of the business transacted at the Executive Promotion Committee during the associational year 1977-78.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Hinson, secretary

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Realizing that we are the recipients of the blessings of our Heavenly Father, the salvation of His Son, Jesus Christ and the leadership of the Holy Spirit, we, the messengers to the One Hundred and Fifth Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, resolve,

First, that we express gratitude to the work of associational leadership in providing both information and inspiration during the annual meeting

Second, that we express appreciation to the pastors and congregations of the Society and Temple Baptist churches for the fine manner in which they served as hosts for the two days

Third, that we express thanks to our moderator, Rev. Yates Wilkinson, for the excellent way in which he presided over the sessions this year as well as his able leadership throughout his term in office

Fourth, that we accept, with enthusiasm, the challenge of the program there: "Let The Church Reach Out Through The Holy Spirit," and carry this challenge boldly back to our churches as a directive to greater service for our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ

Fifth, that we reaffirm our faith in Jesus Christ who "love the church and gave Himself for it," and to dedicate ourselves anew to sharing and proclaiming our Lord Jesus Christ to all people to the "ends of the earth."

Respectfully submitted,

Alton Cook

Sidney Grimes

Mrs. J. V. Johnson

Mrs. Jimmy Hinson

DIGEST OF LETTERS REPORT

The Digest of Letters show that Western Avenue Baptist Church led the association in baptisms, 63. The association lost 273 in membership, there 350 lost in Sunday School enrollment, VBS lost 329, Church Training gained 34, WMU lost 247, Brotherhood lost 35, choir enrollment lost 243, local expenditures gained \$363,024, associational mission gifts were \$32,163, Cooperative Program gifts gained \$28,618, total mission gifts gained \$15,513, total receipts gained \$466,930. It is our hope that all of our churches will be involved in giving for denominational world missions.

Dorris Jones, clerk

FINANCE COMMITTEES BOLD MISSION PROPOSED BUDGET
1978-79

SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF WORKERS

1.	Director of Missions Salary	\$11,000.00
2.	Youth and Family Services Director's Salary	2,000.00
3.	Secretary's Salary	4,862.00
4.	Retirement	2,200.00
5.	Missionary's Insurance & Hospitalization	900.00
6.	Missionary's Car Expenses	3,400.00
7.	Missionary's Utilities	1,300.00
8.	YFS Director's Car Expense	1,800.00
	SUB TOTAL	<u>\$27,462.00</u>

HOME AND OFFICE MAINTENANCE

9.	Christmas Gifts for workers	\$ 200.00
10.	Supplies and Field needs for YFS Director	500.00
11.	Janitor Service for office & grounds	480.00
12.	Insurance and upkeep for buildings and repairs	1,545.00
13.	Utilities for office	1,000.00
14.	Audio-visual aids	300.00
15.	Postage	1,200.00
16.	Telephone	1,300.00
17.	Printing and office supplies	1,200.00
18.	Historian's expense	25.00
19.	Treasurer	250.00
20.	Equipment - offset printer and aids & copy machine	5,000.00
	SUB TOTAL	<u>\$13,000.00</u>

ORGANIZATION PROMOTION AND SPECIAL PROJECTS

21.	Sunday School	\$ 400.00
22.	Church Training	200.00
23.	Brotherhood	175.00
24.	W. M. U.	1,080.00
25.	V. B. S.	200.00
26.	Evangelism	100.00
27.	Youth	125.00
28.	Music	100.00
29.	Special Projects, Deacons School, Stewardship Pro., etc.	700.00
	SUB TOTAL	<u>\$ 3,080.00</u>

ANNUAL ASSOCIATION AND CONVENTION EXPENSES

30.	Miscellaneous Speakers (annual meeting, etc.)	\$ 250.00
31.	Director of Mission's Convention, Conf. & Assembly Fund	600.00
32.	YFS Director Convention Fund	150.00
	SUB TOTAL	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
33.	Mission Lot Fund	\$ 5,000.00

GRAND TOTAL \$49,542.00

Some suggestions to contemplate:

Bold Missions constrains us to do bigger things for God. Not only does

the goal of Bold Missions lead us on toward doubling our budget by 1982, but also to accomplish twice as much by then. Since the Director of Missions salary is far below the average of \$17,000.00 in the S. B. C. and since we are stronger than the average association, a healthy raise is in order for our Director of Missions and since our Director is only about $3\frac{1}{2}$ more years from retirement and will need to direct as much as possible into annuity without a tax drainage, and since the state and federal government both allow the association to place an amount equivalent to 20% of his salary into retirement funds, we have raised this to the legal amount. We are anticipating that the \$4,862.00 salary for the secretary will help have her in the office from 9:00 - 11:30 A. M. and from 1:00 - 4:00 P. M. Monday through Friday. This will be essential if we accomplish our projects in the future. The YFS Director is being raised according to the amount that Social Security will let him receive without it going down the tax drain. The Missions Committee has planned quite a long range of projects for the next 5 years and it will cost us to accomplish them, but without investing there will not be any returns. We are beginning to need quite a bit more from each church. In fact we are asking each church to contribute $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ of the collection plate dollar excluding special gifts, of course. When each church does this we can meet every need we have in this budget. The churches which do meet this goal will not need send any minute money. Those which do not, will need to pay for theirs at \$2.00 per copy. However, we believe that churches will respond to this budget because they will be getting something out of it toward reaching our area in missionary work for Christ. We are again asking the Baptist State Mission Board to give \$1,000.00 toward our budget.

Your Associational Finance Committee
Frank Campbell, chairman
Henry Shore
Charles Lamb
Loy Devine
Mrs. Neil Adams
Wayne Jenkins
Linda C. Rogers

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1977 to September 30, 1978

Balance brought forward	\$824.09
Berea	857.63
Bethel	1,020.00
Beulah	1,290.00
Blaise	600.00
Bristol Drive	.00
Cascade	75.00
Cleveland	925.00
Cochran Street	200.00
Community, Davie	23.61
Community, Iredell	431.88
Diamond Hill	1,538.00
Eatons	386.40
Edgewood	504.27
Fairview	930.00
Faith	1,000.00
Farmington	280.00
Fork	1,264.37
Front Street	1,374.98
Harmony	430.00
Hebron	999.99
Ijames Cross Roads	330.00
Island Ford	45.00
Jerusalem	125.00
Mocksville, First	1,375.01
Monticello	499.92
Mooresville, First	2,325.00
Mountain Road	364.80
Mt. Vernon	104.00
New Bethany	542.25
New Hope	288.00
Oakdale**	.00
Ostwalt	100.00
St. Mark	.00
Shady Grove	202.00
Shepherd	50.00
Society	420.00
South River	200.04
Southside	1,572.00
Statesville, First	2,400.00
Temple	725.96
Troutman	600.00
Turrentine	607.20
Wayside	72.03
Welcome	80.00
Western Avenue	3,251.59
Whitman Park	.00
Yadkin	300.00

Disbursements:

Dir. Salary	\$10,000.00
YFS Salary	1,500.00
Secretary Salary	3,404.20
Annuity	1,484.04
Ins. & Hospitalization	715.32
Dir. Car Expense	2,800.00
Dir. Utilities	1,100.00
YFS Car Expense	1,700.00
Christmas Gifts	160.00
YFS Supplies	105.71
Janitor	134.25
Ins. & Care for bldgs	547.41
Utilities for office	858.53
Audio-visual aids & equip.	111.44
Postage	816.50
Telephone	945.81
Printing & off. supplies	590.46
Treasurer	250.00
Sunday School	157.17
Church Training	114.05
Brotherhood	61.62
WMU	700.00
VBS	150.86
Youth	25.00
Misc.	195.88
Convention expense	358.64
Conference expense for YFS	150.00
Bldg. Debt Payment	1,940.82
Printing & Binding Minutes	822.59
Funds transferred to Home Savings & Loan for anti-cipated repairs to par-sonage	300.00
Total	\$32,200.30
Total to account for	\$33,709.11
Total Disbursements	\$32,200.30
Balance in NCNB	\$ 1,508.81

MISSION LOT FUND	
Balance brought forward	\$741.95
Interest Credited	26.62
Total	\$768.57
Disbursements (Whitman Park)	\$350.00
Balance	\$418.57

Baptist State Conv.	972.00
For Annual Minutes	642.75
From Wayside for	
utilities	186.50
Sales Tax Refund	77.37
James Robison Crusade	
for office work	
done & materials	240.53
Other income	<u>54.94</u>
Total Receipts	\$32,885.02
Total to acc't. for	\$33,709.11

Total in Home Savings & Loan for
 anticipated repairs \$635.36

**Received check from Oakdale Bapt-
ist Church Oct. 5th. Too late to
get in this report. (\$200.00)

Jeff Oxford, treasurer

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA

Mr. Carl Reese
Mr. Lacy Shoemaker
Mr. Davis Brooks
Mr. Perry Clodfelter, deacon

BETHEL

Mr. Horace Howard
Miss Onas Putnam
Mrs. Maggie Hudspeth

BEULAH

Mrs. Eutrella Shook
Mr. Johnny Stewart
Mr. Alan Privette
Mr. Foy Brittain
Mrs. J. F. Elliott
Mr. Paul Elliott

CLEVELAND

Mattie Allen
Paul Davis
Bell Becker

COCHRAN STREET

Jack Reeves
James Galliher
Reggie Tucker

DIAMOND HILL

Mrs. Charles Munday
Mr. James Ayers
Mr. James Gallman
Mr. S. W. Tims
Mr. Bruce Renegar
Mr. Norman Hoover

EATONS

Mr. Caesar Eaton
Mattie Hutchins
Troy Latham
Mrs. Florence Ferebee

EDGEWOOD

Mrs. Ruth Peacock
Mrs. Sallie Ellenburg
Mr. Donnie Correll
Mr. Marvin Blalock

FAIRVIEW

Mr. John Benton

FAITH

Mr. Wayne Jones
Mr. Roy Lapisch
Mr. Ross Josey
Mrs. James Eller

FORK

Mr. Ben Everhardt
Mr. Frank Wyatt
Mrs. Sadie Foote Hendrix

FRONT STREET

Mr. David White
Mr. Marvin Bunton
Mrs. Staley Redman
Mr. Joe Hartsell
Mrs. Clarence Adams, Jr.
Mr. J. B. Berry
Mrs. B. T. Templeton
Mr. Morris Childers
Mr. J. C. Lowe
Miss Beulah Knight

HARMONY

Mrs. Ezra Hayes

HEBRON

Mr. Buster Johnson
Mrs. Geneva Barkley
Mr. W. Charlie Mitchell
Mr. Lonnie Lundy
Mr. E. C. Barker
Mr. Ruel Shoemaker
Mrs. Ila Barker

IJAMES CROSS ROADS

Mr. Avery Lanier
Mrs. Hennie Dwiggins

ISLAND FORD

Mr. Auss Johnson

JERUSALEM

Mr. John Henry Hamilton, deacon
Mrs. Iva Hartley

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST

Mrs. E. G. Hendricks
Mr. Quentin Smith
Mr. S. W. Brown, Sr.
Mr. J. S. Haire
Mr. Gilmer Brewer
Mr. Wade Dull
Mrs. Wade Dull

MOORESVILLE, FIRST

Mrs. Earl Young
Mrs. Paul Davis
Miss Sallie Smith
Mr. C. A. Tuggle
Mr. Bob Worthington
Mr. J. D. Alverson
Mr. Ralph Howard

MT. VERNON

Mrs. Luna Sloan Marlin

NEW HOPE

Mrs. Robert Horn
Mrs. Ray Pharr, Sr.

OAKDALE

Mr. Ned King
Mrs. Coleen Baker

ST. MARK

Mrs. Levi Johnson

SOCIETY

Mrs. Ray Stroud
Mr. Bruce Stroud

SOUTH RIVER

Mr. L. F. Grimm

SOUTHSIDE

Mrs. Coleman Morrow
Mr. W. E. Sloop
Mrs. Lillian Anthony
Mrs. Myrtle Isenhour
Mr. Robert Cole
Mr. H. L. Childers, Sr.

STATESVILLE, FIRST

Mrs. Mabel Byers
Mr. T. W. Griffin
Mrs. Sue Napier
Miss Edna Heinzerling
Mrs. W. E. Tarman
Mrs. Walter Elam
Mrs. Ralph Lazenby
Mrs. W. M. Westmoreland
Mr. Grady McLain
Mr. R. S. Gillespie
Mr. Sabriet Hunter
Mr. Orville Hunter
Mrs. J. R. Benfield
Mr. N. C. James, Sr.
Mrs. W. Grier Kerr
Miss Nettie Swisher

TROUTMAN

Mr. Sam Long
Mrs. Ben Harris
Mr. Glenn McGee

TURRENTINE

Miss Lu Ann Wyatt
Mr. Charles James

WESTERN AVENUE

Mr. Gordon Rash
Mr. Glenn Montgomery
Mrs. C. F. Schafer
Mr. H. S. Poston
Mrs. Herb Lovette
Mr. James D. Cox
Mr. G. E. Harris, deacon
Mr. Ralph Norris
Mr. Wade D. Sells
Mr. J. Clyde Nabors
Mr. Clifton Mahaffey

YADKIN

Mr. Walter Cloer

COMMUNITY, IREDELL

Patsy Daniels

MESSENGERS

BEREA: Mrs. Margaret Greene, Mrs. Ruby Johnston, Mrs. Connie Price,
Mrs. Henry Lineberger, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Mills, Mr. and Mrs.
Glenn Cooke

BETHEL: Rev. and Mrs. DeWitt Waters, Mr. and Mrs. Brooks Stewart,
Mr. Ray Stewart, Mr. Coite Roseman

BEULAH: Rev. and Mrs. Hayden Cartner, Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Mrs. E. N.
Heintz, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Jenkins

BLAISE: Rev. and Mrs. Jimmy Hinson, Mrs. Ruth Jones, Mrs. Nellie
Angell

COMMUNITY, DAVIE: Aldine Daniels, Shirley Leazer

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Neal Eller, Glenn Jordan, Mrs. Walter Kennedy

EATONS: Mrs. Minnie Pope, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Davis, Mrs. Harriett
Downey, Mrs. Thellis Brewer, Mrs. Jettie Winfrey

EDGEWOOD: Mrs. Geneva Cuthrell, Mrs. Emma Rae Spry, Mr. Terry Correll,
Mr. Bob Cape, Rev. Fred Carlton, Mrs. Cheryl Earnhardt, Mr.
and Mrs. Paul Hoffman

FAIRVIEW: Violet Liles, Lorene Beam, Connie White, Linda Vinson, Hal
Howard

FAITH: Mr. William Ingool, Mr. and Mrs. Homer Edwards, Mrs. Renee
Rogers, Mr. Foster Griffin, Mr. David Stewart, Miss Treva Fox

FARMINGTON: Mrs. Annie Claire Reavis, Mrs. Louise Foster, Miss Norma
Furches

FORK: P. M. Johnson, Wyona Johnson, Robert Seaford, Rev. Joe Holcomb

FRONT STREET: Rev. and Mrs. Ronald Rowe, Rev. & Mrs. Carl Mauney,
Ms. Debbie Leonhardt

HARMONY: Mrs. J. H. Mullis, Mrs. Rex Overman, Mrs. Frances Grose,
Miss Clarice Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Edmisten, Mr. Freddie
Poole

HEBRON: Mrs. Lucile Brown, Mrs. Mary Gooden, Mrs. Sue White, Mrs.
Wilma Gooden, Mrs. Versie Lee Adams, Mr. & Mrs. Russell Black

IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Lillian Blackwelder, Pat Gobble, Marybelle Pre-
vette

ISLAND FORD: Rev. Darrell Fox, Mr. Archie V. Byers

JERUSALEM: Mr. and Mrs. Willard Foster, Mrs. Cora Williams, Mrs.
Juanita Grubb, Mrs. Geraldine Ridenhour

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Charles Bullock, Rev. James Lochridge, Mr. &
Mrs. Wayne Ferebee, Mrs. Nell Day

MONTICELLO: Mr. & Mrs. M. O. Goforth, Mrs. Selma Jordan, Mrs. Rovena
Eidson, Mr. Claude Jones, Rev. & Mrs. Stanley Townsend

MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. James Alley, Mr. & Mrs. Everette
Whitlow, Mr. & Mrs. A. V. Lowery, Mrs. Keith Clodfelter, Mrs.
Marvin Rummage, Mr. Thomas Dishman, Mr. Charles Smith

MOUNTAIN ROAD: Mrs. Florence Josey, Mrs. Anna McClung

NEW BETHANY: Rev. & Mrs. Robert Clayton

NEW HOPE: Mr. & Mrs. Wade Campbell, Mrs. Margaret Smith, Mrs. Nancy
Wyatt

OAKDALE: Mr. & Mrs. Edgar Inman, Mrs. Marie Bell, Rev. John R. Booth,
George Weaver, Rev. Carroll Jordan

OSTWALT: Mrs. Glen Sigmon, Rev. W. Horace Crouse

ST. MARK: Rev. Richard E. Safriet

SHADY GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. Jessie Luffman, Mr. & Mrs. Tommy Williams
 SOCIETY: Mrs. Buford Lambert, Mrs. Ken Stroud, Mrs. Crawford Bryan,
 Mr. & Mrs. Henry Lewis
 SOUTH RIVER: Joyce Bowman, Margaret Emory, Ethel Grimm, Roberta Fox
 SOUTHSIDE: Rev. & Mrs. Phate McSwain, Jr., Mr. Merl Shultz, Sr.
 STATESVILLE, FIRST: Miss Tommie Smith, C. A. Kirby, Loy Devine, A. A.
 Walker, Miss Anna Daniels, Mr. & Mrs. M. L. Hoffman
 TEMPLE: Mr. Dan Hammer, Mrs. Claudia Kirkman, Mrs. Sarah Hammer
 TROUTMAN: Mrs. Mabel Brown, Mrs. Ethel Bumgarner, Mrs. Alice Elmore,
 Mrs. Cora Brown, Mrs. Ethel Overcash
 TURRENTINE: Rev. Johnny Enloe, Barbara Carter, Jimmy Carter
 WELCOME: Mrs. Cecil Forsyth, Mr. & Mrs. H. E. Benfield, Mrs. Florence
 White, Charles Burdette, Rev. & Mrs. Harold Baker, F. G. David-
 son, Jr.
 WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. & Mrs. Ralph Carter, Mr. Tim Collins, Rev. & Mrs.
 Johnny Henderson, Mr. & Mrs. J. V. Johnson, Mr. & Mrs. Glenn
 Watts, Mr. Dan Whitson
 WHITMAN PARK: William Parris, Wayne Sloop
 YADKIN: Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Mrs. David Sprinkle, Mrs. Wesley Sprinkle

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BEREA: Rev. Geter Porch, 210 E. McNeely Ave., Mooresville
 Rev. L. A. Gable, Rt. 6, Box 544, Mooresville
 BETHEL: Rev. Clarence Bobbit, Rt. 3, Box 493, Statesville
 BEULAH: Rev. G. D. Danner, Rt. 14, Box 171, Statesville
 Rev. Larry McCoy, Language School, San Jose, Costa Rica
 BLAISE: Rev. Alvis Cheshire, 1226 Bingham St., Mocksville
 Rev. E. D. Flowers, Rt. 6, Box 298, Mocksville
 Rev. Jimmy Martin, Rt. 5, Mocksville
 DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Charles Plyler, Rt. 7, Box 238, Statesville
 Rev. E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville
 Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 9, Statesville
 EATONS: Rev. Wade Hutchins, Rt. 2, Mocksville
 FAITH: Rev. Clyde Tomlin, Campbell's Trailer Pk, Statesville
 FARMINGTON: Rev. Frank Wilson, Rt. 2, Yadkinville
 FORK: Rev. Joe B. Holcomb, 819 Cartner St., Mocksville
 FRONT STREET: Rev. Carl G. Mauney, Rt. 8, Box 597, Statesville
 ISLAND FORD: Rev. Charles Hartness, Rt. 10, Box 174, Statesville
 MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Dr. William Cain, Rt. 3, Mocksville
 Rev. Pete Baldwin, Rt. 3, Mocksville
 MONTICELLO: Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Fieldstone Dr., Statesville
 MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 2, Box 119, Mooresville
 Rev. Clayton Jefford, 3233 F Wakefield Apts. Raleigh
 OAKDALE: Rev. Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave., N., Statesville
 SOUTHSIDE: Rev. B. H. McDonald, 427 E. Mills Ave., Mooresville
 STATESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. W. R. Kimberlin, Box 185, Harmony
 TEMPLE: Rev. P. C. Gant, Rt. 6, Statesville
 TROUTMAN: Rev. Roy Pierce, Crews Rd., Statesville
 WAYSIDE: Rev. Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville
 Rev. Charles Jackson, Rt. 7, Statesville
 WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **YEAR ENDING** **Sept. 30** **1978**
 (Month & Day)

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION										YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day)		1975																			
Associational Church Yearbook																															
State N. C.																															
Associational Clerk Mrs. James Jones																															
Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677																															
CHURCHES										PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																					
Mooreville, First										Box 119, Mooreville		28115																			
Mountain Road										Rev. Alton Cook, Rt. 14, Box 165, Statesville		28677																			
Mt. Vernon										Rev. Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Harmony		28634																			
New Bethany										Rev. Robert Clayton, Rt. 3, Box 365, Statesville		28677																			
New Hope										Rev. Dwight Somers, Rt. 5, Box 106 AA, Statesville		28677																			
Oakdale										Rev. John Booth, Rt. 1, Box 3, Statesville		28677																			
Oswalt										Rev. Horace Crouse, Rt. 1, Troutman		28166																			
St. Mark										Rev. Richard Safriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville		28677																			
Shady Grove										Rev. Woodrow Wilson, Rt. 7, Box 348, Statesville		28677																			
Shepherd										Rev. Paul Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 848, Mooreville		28115																			
Society										Rev. Sidney Grimes, Rt. 4, Box 210 A, Statesville		28677																			
South River										Rev. C. F. Boykin, Rt. 2, Box 61 A, Statesville		28677																			
Southside										Rev. Phate McSwain, 546 S. Academy St., Mooreville		28115																			
Statesville, First										Dr. Frank Campbell, 815 Davis Ave., Statesville		28677																			
Temple										Rev. Curtis Knowles, Box 327, Stony Point		28678																			
Troutman										Box 275, Troutman		28166																			
Turkentine										Rev. Johnny Enloe, Rt. 7, Box 105, Mocksville		27028																			
Wayside										Rt. 7, Statesville		28677																			
Welcome										Rev. Harold Baker, Rt. 1, Box 474, Statesville		28677																			
Western Avenue										Rev. Ralph Carter, 507 Western Ave., Statesville		28677																			
Whitman Park										Rev. Robert Pitts, P. O. Box 323, Mooreville		28115																			
Yadkin										Rev. James Fox, Rt. 11, Box B-100, Statesville		28677																			
										1403		447		738		13,969		2,918		17,374		43		88		1,388,550		13,232,893		1,392,051	

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL			YEAR ENDING —Sept. 30— 1978		(Month & Day)		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75																		
Association	South Yadkin		Associational Sunday School Director Mrs. John Rogers	State	N. C.	Zip	28677	Cty	Statesville	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)															Total Y. B. S. enrollment																			
State	N. C.																																											
Assoc. N. C. Director	Associational Sunday School Director																																											
Address	851 Wesley Dr., Statesville																																											
CHURCHES		Cradle Roll enrollment		Preschool enrollment		Children enrollment		Youth enrollment		Young Adult enrollment—Single		Young Adult enrollment—married		Adult enrollment		Homebound enrollment		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of church		School ongoing Sunday		School enrollment		Average weekly Sunday		Bible Study groups		Bible Study groups		Enrollment		Weekday Bible Study		Church Y. B. S. enrollment		Mission Y. B. S. enrollment						
		(Birth to 2 years)		(Birth through 5 years)		(6-11 years or grades 1-6)		(12-17 years or grades 7-12)		(18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)		(18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)		(30-59 years)		(60 and over)		Adults Away enrollment		Homebound enrollment		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of church		School ongoing Sunday		School enrollment		Average weekly Sunday		Bible Study groups		Enrollment		Weekday Bible Study		Church Y. B. S. enrollment		Mission Y. B. S. enrollment				
Berea	Mr. Grady Campbell, Rt. 2, Mooresville		28115		27		10		50		6		17		114		33				287		178		3		30		106		106		106		106		106		106					
Bethel	Mr. A. C. Brown, P. O. Box 25, Troutman		28166		30		38		24		15		20		16		67		14		258		140						116		116		116		116		116		116					
Beulah	Mr. Mike Heintz, Rt. 3, Box 534, Statesville		28677		47		58		26		24		117		36		2		4		429		269		1		140		181		181		181		181		181		181					
Blaise	Mr. Ronnie Riddle, Rt. 1, Box 294 A 2, Mocks.		27028		2		29		73		42		19		16		77		17		279		110		170		170		170		170		170		170		170		170					
Bristol Drive	Mr. Leroy Messick, 1333 Reid St., Statesville		28677		5		8		10		4		12		10		5		8		59		35		35		35		35		35		35		35		35		35					
Cascade	Mr. Calvin Jordan, Rt. 2, Mooresville		28115		3		11		7		14		12		6		3		56		51		68		68		68		68		68		68		68		68		68					
Cleveland	Mr. Justice Williams, Rt. 1, Box 94, Cleveland 27013		28677		17		11		45		17		33		35		4		256		119		112		112		112		112		112		112		112		112		112					
Cochran Street	Mr. Boyd Houston, Statesville		28677		4		5		5		10																																	
Community, Davie	Mr. James Foster,		28677																																									
Community, Iredell	Mr. Gary Witherspoon, Kistler Rd., Mooresville 28677																																											
Diamond Hill	Mr. J. W. Sherrill, 2728 E. Broad St., States. 28677				60		72		61		18		38		158		78		11		9		505		342		110		110		110		110		110		110		110					
Eatons	Mr. L. H. Dorney, Rt. 2, Mocksville		27028		14		15		8		4		6		34		22		3		106		70		37		37		37		37		37		37		37		37					
Egwood	Mr. Paul R. Hoffman, Box 243, Coolemees		27014		5		79		39		25		14		61		36		143		5		312		198		164		164		164		164		164		164		164					
Fairview	Mr. Charles Wise, Rt. 13, Box 239, Statesville 28677				71		134		78		23		76		159		45		11		597		328		183		183		183		183		183		183		183		183					
Faith	Mr. William Ingool, Rt. 7, Shiloh Ch. Rd., Sta. 28677		10		8		46		23		8		15		64		31		4		209		155		88		88		88		88		88		88		88		88					
Farmington	Mr. J. T. Greene, Jr., Rt. 5, Mocksville		27028		8		15		6		5		2		4		4		3		57		36		48		48		48		48		48		48		48		48					
Fork	Mr. Jim Fields, Rt. 3, Hickory Tree, Mocks.		27028		24		46		50		62		15		56		38		6		17		7		20		146		146		146		146		146		146		146					
Front Street	Mr. Bernie Pittman, 1036 Jane Sowers Rd., Sta. 28677				62		75		107		26		50		285		69		12		8		694		329		98		98		98		98		98		98		98					
Hamony	Mr. Earl Edmisten, Rt. 1, Hamony		28634		6		6		27		22		19		17		8		2		4		136		71		75		75<															
Hebron	Mr. Gilbert Davidson, P. O. Box 255, States.		28677		30		34		33		40		27		116		115		4		55		454		287		1		50		112		112		112		112							
Ijames Cross Rds.					24		25		23		25		10		82		15		4		208		153		1		50		115		115		115		115		115							
Island Ford	Mr. Don Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville		28677				3		2						5		3		2		15		12																					
Jerusalem	Mr. Felix Williams, Box 191, Mocksville		27028		17		17		16		8		18		32		11		3		127		72				143		143		143		143		143		143							
Mocksville, First	Mr. Bob Rauch, P. O. Box 117, Mocksville		27028		40		44		49		54		41		111		67		5		411		181		37		37		37		37		37		37		37							
Monticello	Mr. Stacy Jordan, Rt. 8, Box 592, Statesville 28677				20		24		29		12		29		49				2		165		109		64		64		64		64		64		64		64							

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING																	
Association South Yaddin State N. C. Associational Church Training Director Rev. Bennie Gibbs Rt. 2,		YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day)										New Church Member Training Participation					
CHURCHES		CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)															
Bethel	Mr. Brooks Stewart, Rt. 10, Statesville	28577	2	8	17	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	
Beulah	Mr. Bob Lovette, Rt. 3, Box 59, Statesville	28577	12	25	18	10	47	12	4	4	128	67	2	4	22		
Diamond Hill	Mr. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 111, Statesville	28577	11	20	23	59	13	6	2	2	132	95					
Fatons	Mr. Bob Langston, Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028	8		7	16					40	20					
Fairview	Mr. B. J. Cocilo, 701 Bristol Dr., Statesville	28577	15	17	22		20		5		79	48					
Faith	Mr. James Miles, 526 B Davis Ave., Statesville	28577	6	10	25	15	41	8	2	107	57						
Fork	Mr. Bud Hauser, Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028	15	13	24	3	30	4	5	24	54						
Front Street	Mr. Douglas Lackey, 1931 Joe Rd., Statesville	28577	7	11	16	35	35	4		80	58						
Hebron	Mr. C. Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., Statesville	28577	4	14	20	9	35	15	3	100	74						
Mocksville, First	Dr. Gary Prillaman, 508 Tot St., Mocksville	27028	9	20	23	32			14	98	57	3	4				
Monticello	Mr. Danny Stickleather, P. O. Box 253, Stony Point	28578	4	17	20	13	12	5	2	73	40						
Mooreville, First	Mr. David Chamberlain, Rt. 1, Box 710, Mooreville	28115	9	23	37	75			4	148	69						
Mountain Road	Mr. James Beard, P. O. Box 5177, Statesville	28577	3		9	19	2	1		34	9						
New Bethany	Mr. Francis Neal, Rt. 3, Box 511, Statesville	28577	6	6	16	15	1	1	1	46	26	2	2	4			
New Hope	Miss Jane Tomlin, Rt. 1, Harmony	28534	2	8	6	2	20	2	5	45	23						
Society	Mrs. Brenda Riddick, Rt. 4, Statesville	28577	8	25	10	46			2	91	25						
Southside	Mrs. Vera Henderson, 516 S. Academy St., Mooreville	28115	6	6	30	50			4	96	57						
Statesville, First	Mr. Larry Julian, 601 Holland Dr., Statesville	28577															
Temple	Mr. Maurice Sharpe, Stony Point	28578	4		16	5			2	27	15						
Troutman	Mr. Wayne Haneline, Rt. 13, Statesville	28577	10	5	20	7	15		2	49	45						
Western Avenue	Mrs. Ruth Lashua, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166	18	20	30	18	15	12	3	119	60						
Whitman Park	Mr. Wayne Sloop, Rt. 1, Davidson	28036		5	2	4	8		2	21	13						
			159	253	382	105	610	74	78	1,669	1,035						

TABLE D. BROTHERHOOD		YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 _____ 1978		116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
Association		(Month & Day)		Catechists (6-11 years or Grades 1-5)	Pioneers (12-17 years or Grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment- Basic	Baptist Men enrolment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment- Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of missions(s) of Church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
State													
N. C.													
Associational Brotherhood Director													
Address													
South Yadkin		Zip											
Mr. Wes Lytton		26677											
P. O. Box 5356		N. C.											
CHURCHES		BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)											
Berea		Mr. Ed Greene, Berea Baptist Church, Rt. 5, Mooresville		12	14	4	32						62
Bethel		Mr. D. L. Amas, Rt. 10, Statesville		10	7	4	15				3		40
Beulah		Mr. Lemuel Forsyth, P. O. Box 5225, Statesville		8	4	3	10						28
Blaise		Mr. Bobby Knight, P. O. Box 885, Mocksville									3		23
Cleveland		Mr. James Vanhoy, Rt. 6, Box 516, Salisbury		6	5		30		1				42
Diamond Hill		Mr. William Hobbs, 233 N. Greenbriar Rd., Statesville		10	10	3	45						68
Edgewood		Rev. Fred Carlton, Box 57, Cooleman		16		2							18
Fairview		Mr. Billy Dover, 1815 Meadowview Dr., Statesville											
Faith		Mr. Victor Lyalls, Rt. 4, Statesville		1	9							19	29
Fork		Mr. Jimmy Barney, 113 Holiday Dr., Lexington		21	5	6	20				1		53
Front Street		Mr. Lee Ray Jolly, 1853 Kenmore Circle, Statesville		7	9	2	20		1				37
Hebron		Mr. Tim Stroud, Rt. 4, Box 319 B, Statesville		9	8	1							18
Monticello		Mr. Ben Murdock, Rt. 8, Statesville		12	9	1							22
Mooresville, First		Mr. Bill Greene, 617 Ridgecrest Dr., Mooresville		20	10	1	15	8	6			7	67
Mountain Road		Mr. James Beardi, P. O. Box 5477, Statesville									2		2
New Bethany		Mr. Dewey Lester, Rt. 6, Box 289, Statesville		4	5	2	22			7	1		41
Society		Mr. Kelly Beeson, Rt. 4, Box 257, Statesville		11		10	10			1			32
Southside		Mr. Elree Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 271, Mooresville		13	3	3	25				4		48
Statesville, First		Mr. Austin Hurt, 213 Glen Eagle Rd., Statesville		9	24		50				3		86
Troutman		Mr. Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Box 316, Statesville		6	8	7	20						41
Turrentine		Rev. Johnny Enloe, Rt. 7, Mocksville					8				1		9
Welcome		Mr. Charles Burdette, 424 Western Avenue, Statesville		4		2	6	9			1		22
Western Avenue		Mr. Bill Sells, 201 E. 8th Ave., Statesville					24				1		25
				179	130	51	352	17	8	7	24	26	815

TABLE 3 CHURCH MUSIC Association	YEAR ENDING Sept. 30	1978
	(Month & Day)	

TABLE B. CHURCH MUSIC	YEAR ENDING Sept., 30 _____														100
	(Month & Day)														
	Association														
	South Yadkin														
	N. C.														
Associational Music Director															
Rev. Jim Alley															
Address		City	State	Zip											
P. O. Box 419		Mooresville	N. C.	28115											
CHURCHES		MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)													
Mooresville, First		Rev. Jim Alley, Box 419, Mooresville	28115	14	34	52	46	14	20	13	8	201	128	47	
Mountain Road		Mr. Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 14, Box 255, Statesville	28677			2	13				3	20	8		
Mt. Vernon															
New Bethany		Mr. Lynn Riddle, 511 Bristol Dr., Statesville	28677		15	25				3		43	18		
New Hope		Mrs. Margaret Smith, Rt. 4, Box 278 A, Statesville	28677	3	7	9	19					38	25		
Oakdale		Mr. Gary Alexander, 213 Sumner Dr., Statesville	28677		9	24				2		35	25		
Oswalt		Mr. Lewis Overcash, P. O. Box 83, Troutman	28166		16	25						41			
St. Mark		Mr. Raymond Wilhelm, Rt. 11, Box 384, Statesville	28677												
Shady Grove		Mr. Robert Holcomb, 921 Central Ave., Mooresville	28115	10	8	20				3		41			
Shepherd		Mr. Johnny Thomas, Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115	15		20						35	35		
Society		Mr. Kelly Beeson, Rt. 4, Box 257, Statesville	28677	11	11	12				6		40	25		
South River		Mrs. James Triplett, Rt. 11, Box 23, Statesville	28677			17				3		20	11		
Southside		Mr. Merl Shultz, Sr., 546 S. Academy St., Mooresville	28115	3	25	30	34			3		93	60		
Statesville, First		Mr. C. A. Kirby, 815 Davis Ave., Statesville	28677	13	72	35	46	36		10		212	166	212	
Temple		Mr. Barry Doison, 1409-1 Longdale, Statesville	28677				24					24	16		
Troutman		Mr. Daryl Carter, Rt. 7, Box 354 G, Statesville	28677		30	40	3			3		76	60		
Turrentine		Mrs. Charles James, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028		20	2				3		25	12		
Wayside		Mr. Boyd Jarvis, 3216 Wenthworth St., Statesville	28677		2	15		1	2	3		23	15	15	
Welcome		Mr. Charles Burdette, 424 Western Avenue, Statesville	28677												
Western Avenue				9	7	20	30			3		59	50		
Whitman Park		Mrs. Robert Witherspoon, 914 S. Magnolia, Mooresville	28115		10	4				5		10	25	25	
Yadkin		Mr. F. A. Safrit, Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville	28677	7	12	26	40	5		7		97	75		
				93	366	488	905	59	136	25	133	2,151	1,055	303	

TABLE of WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION																					
Association		YEAR ENDING		Sept., 30		1978															
South Yacklin		(Month & Day)																			
Site	N. C.	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																			
		Address	City	State	N. C.	Zip	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
CHURCHES																					
Associational WMU Director																					
Mrs. Elmer Johnston																					
Rt. 11, Box 111		Statesville				28677															
Berea		Mrs. Connie Price, Rt. 1, Box 164, Sherrill's Ford				28673	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	8	11	8	24	2			Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Bethel		Mrs. Judy Dilday, Rt. 10, Box 253, Statesville				28677	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	10	6	5	45	1	10		72
Bethlah		Mrs. Johnny Byers, Rt. 6, Box 253, Statesville				28677	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	12	12	17	35	6	6		90
Blaise		Mrs. Vern Dartt, 723 Magnolia Ave., Mocksville				27028											16	4			20
Bristol Drive																					
Cascade																					
Cleveland		Mrs. Margie Shoaf, Rt. 9, Box 613, Salisbury				28114	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	10	9	6	28	6			67
Cochran Street																					
Community, Davis																					
Community, Iredell																					
Diamond Hill		Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 111, Statesville				28677	1	2	1			5	6	12	15		45	4			82
Eatons		Mrs. Lester Richie, Rt. 2, Mocksville				27028						1					13				13
Edgewood		Mrs. Fred Carlton, Box 57, Coolemeae				27011		1				3		15	10		15	3			43
Fairview		Mrs. B. J. Coello, 704 Bristol Drive, Statesville				28677	1	1	1	1	2	5	6	20	10	18	2				56
Fath		Mrs. Ed Chapman, Box 76, Cleveland				27013	1	1	1			4	10	6	3		15	4			38
Farmington		Mrs. Clyde Jarvis, Rt. 2, Mocksville				27028	1					1	2	15			3	2			20
Fork		Mrs. Fred Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 267, Lexington				27292	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	18	13	11	65	4			130
Front Street		Miss Louise Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Box 266, Statesville				28677	1	1	1	1	2	6	10	5	12	7	80	5			119
Harmony		Mrs. Gilbert Grose, Rt. 2, Box 3, Harmony				28634		1				1	1	8		10	2				20
Hebron		Mrs. William Waase, Rt. 5, Box 340 A, Statesville				28677	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	8	20	9	34	8			84
Ijames Cross Roads																					
Island Ford																	5				5
Jerusalem		Mrs. Nancy Beck, Rt. 4, Box 292, Mocksville				27028	1	1				3	10	10			11	1			32
Mocksville, First		Mrs. Robert Edwards, 1026 Duke St., Mocksville				27028						1				8	16				24
Monticello		Mrs. Carrie Gaudle, Rt. 13, Box 35, Statesville				28677	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	6	14	8	23	2			57

TABLE G. TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING - Sep. 30/978																			
Association										(Month & Day)									
South Yadkin																			
State																			
N. C.																			
Association Treasurer																			
Jeff Oxford																			
City										State									
Statesville										N. C.									
28677																			
TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																			
CHURCHES																			
Number of tithees																			
Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget																			
Forward Program																			
All. Forward Program																			
Tithees Commitment																			
Stewardship Revival																			
Simplified Budget																			
None																			
Total tithes, all offerings.																			
All other receipts																			
Money borrowed during the year																			
Church staff salaries																			
Money paid out on new construction during the year																			
Debt retirement during the year																			
Church literature																			
All other local expenditures																			
Total local expenditures																			
Berea										28115									
Mr. Richard Martin, Rt. 1, Box 298, Moores.																			
Bethel										28677									
Mr. Bobby Stinson, Rt. 10, Box 282, States.																			
Beulah										28677									
Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Rt. 6, Box 181, States.																			
Blaise										27028									
Mrs. Lois Rose, 1015 Greenvue Dr., Mooks.																			
Bristol Drive										28677									
Mrs. Geneva Weaner, 2001 Bristol Rd., States.																			
Cascade										28115									
Mr. Perry Hendrickson, 619 Fieldstone Rd., Mor.																			
Cleveland										27013									
Mrs. Gail Moore, Rt. 2, Box 214 A, Cleveland																			
Cochran Street																			
Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Buntion, Oline St., Statesville																			
Community, Davie										27028									
Aldine Daniels, Rt. 7, Mooksville																			
Community, Iredeall										28123									
Mr. F. W. Whitlow, P.O. Box 2 Mt. Mourne																			
Diamond Hill										28677									
Mrs. Bill Proctor, 1123 Fox Ave., States.																			
Estons										27028									
Mrs. Nelda Brom, Rt. 6, Mooksville																			
Eigenwood										27011									
Mr. David Harris, Box 757, Oocleemee																			
Fairview										28677									
Mr. C. D. Binkley, Rt. 14, Statesville																			
Faith										28677									
Mrs. Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Box 186, States.																			
Farmington										27028									
Mr. Joseph Smith, Rt. 2, Mooksville																			
Fork										27028									
Mr. Don Foster, Rt. 3, Mooksville																			
Front Street										28677									
Mr. Ralph Sisk, 433 Ridgeway Ave., States.																			
Harmony										28634									
Mrs. Fred Poole, Rt. 1, Harmony																			
Hebron										28677									
Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N. Sta.																			
James Cross Roads										27028									
Mrs. Annie Bell Ingram, Rt. 6, Mooksville																			
Island Ford										28677									
Mrs. Archie Byers, Rt. 6, Statesville																			
Jerusalem										27028									
Mrs. Nancy Beck, Rt. 14, Box 232, Mooksville																			
Mooksville, First										27028									
Mr. Jeff Caudell, 621 Wilkesboro St., Mooks.																			
Statesville										28677									
Mrs. Ruby Earle, Rt. 8, Box 198, Statesville.																			

TABLE H. MISSION EXPENDITURES		YEAR ENDING Sept. 30		1978	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS													OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
Association		(Month & Day)			136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150																						
South-Yakima State					All other church sponsored mission expenditures		Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program		Designated State missions		Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lactia Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Hospitals (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: SB League Society, Temperance (Bible Society, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total																						
N. C. Director of Associational Missions Elmer Thomas Address 911 Thomas St., Statesville		CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)			Money paid out on new construction during the year			Associational missions program		Designated State missions		Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lactia Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Hospitals (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: SB League Society, Temperance (Bible Society, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total																						
City State N. C. Zip 28677										Designated State missions		Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lactia Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Hospitals (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: SB League Society, Temperance (Bible Society, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total																						
CHURCHES										Designated State missions		Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lactia Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Hospitals (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: SB League Society, Temperance (Bible Society, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total																						
Berea		Mr. J. L. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 77-32, Mooreville		28115	368		1,418	1,418	4,451	1,037		792	1,504		377	72	410	4,193	8,644																						
Bethel		Miss Cynthia Roseman, Rt. 10, Statesville		28677					7,410	1,020		971	2,150			47	1,635	5,849	14,677																						
Beulah		Mr. J. C. Wooten, Rt. 3, Box 130, Statesville		28677					16,831	1,290	61	2,217	4,065	500	294	195	125	9,482	26,013																						
Blaise		Mrs. Bobby Knight, P. O. Box 885, Mocksville		27028					1,200	600	115	500	3,000	50	198	95	163	7,311	8,541																						
Bristol Drive		Mrs. Vaughn Willeaps, P. O. Box 5211, Statesville		28677					330	15			316		38	20	25	444	774																						
Cascade		Mrs. Mary Johnson, 97 Spencer Ave., Mooreville		28115					75				35		100	50		185	260																						
Cleveland		Mrs. Mattie Stapleton, Rt. 5, Box 164, Mooreville		28115					4,935	925	107	1,200	1,809	1,288	153	175	81	5,738	10,673																						
Cochran Street		Ruth Childers, Rt. 11, Statesville		28677											500		3,250	3,750	3,750																						
Community, Davie		Mrs. Shirley Leaser, Rt. 6, Box 390 D, Salisbury		28114																																					
Community, Iredeell		Mrs. F. W. Whitlow, Box 2,Mt. Mourne		28123					132									83	515																						
Diamond Hill		Mr. Jerry Black, Rt. 12, Box 508, Statesville		28677					7,020	1,560	1,613	1,995	5,286	780	780	72	295	372	15,253	22,573																					
Eatons		Mrs. L. H. Dooney, Rt. 2, Box 305 B, Mocksville		27028					827	386	131	104	379	1	48	48	30	48	1,269	2,096																					
Edgewood		Mrs. Cheryl Barnhart, Rt. 1, Woodleaf		27054					2,044	504		370	3,419					1,394	5,687	7,731																					
Fairview		Mrs. Allen Johnson, Rt. 9, Box 313, Statesville		28677					1,917	930	5	1,070	1,591					5,850	9,146	11,363																					
Faith		Mrs. Homer Edwards, Rt. 10, Box 167, Statesville		28677					530	1,000		4,126	4,187		4,138	893		5,049	19,393	19,923																					
Famington		Miss Nancy Teague, Rt. 5, Box 77 A, Mocksville		27028					300	280	50		120					450	750																						
Fork		Mr. P. M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 193 A, Mocksville		27028					5,675	1,158	1,168	2,044	4,319	125		373	497	6,445	16,099	21,774																					
Front Street		Mrs. Mickey Sharpe, 1103 W. Front St., Statesville		28677					13,815	1,375	399	809	4,274		152	82	503	1,308	9,202	23,017																					
Hamony		Mrs. Leonard Marlow, Rt. 1, Box 1411, Harmony		28634					1,816	480	115	257	590		160	10	50	53	1,755	3,601																					
Hebron		Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N. States.		28677					6,077	1,000	570	829	1,621		119	126	94	1,568	5,957	12,034																					
I James Cross Roads		Mrs. Danny Reavis, Rt. 1, Box 108, Harmony		28634					712	330	357	850	1,107		764	370	309	735	4,822	5,564																					
Island Ford		Mrs. Doyle Evers, P. O. Box 36, Stony Point		28678					100	80	20				50	25	15	220	320																						
Jerusalem		Mrs. Wade Beck, Rt. 4, Box 296, Mocksville		27028					595	125	10	176	1,086		56	15	60	1,503	2,098																						
Mocksville, First		Mrs. Marcie Naylor, 1295 N. Main St., Mocksville		27028					16,250	1,375	205	282	1,029	27	360	160	169	1,497	5,101	21,354																					
Monticello		Mrs. Wes Lytton, Box 5586, Statesville		28677					1,229	500	280	671	1,260		76	46	931	3,764	4,993																						

TABLE H. MISSION EXPENDITURES									
YEAR ENDING Sept. 30			(Month & Day)						
Association			CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS						
South Yacklin			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)						
N. C.			CHURCHES						
Director of Associational Missions			CHURCHES						
Editor: Thomas			CHURCHES						
Address			CHURCHES						
911 Thomas St.			CHURCHES						
City			CHURCHES						
Statesville			CHURCHES						
State			CHURCHES						
Zip			CHURCHES						
28677			CHURCHES						
CHURCHES			CHURCHES						
Mooreville, First			CHURCHES						
Mooreville, First			CHURCHES						
Mountain Road			CHURCHES						
Mt. Vernon			CHURCHES						
Mr. Graydon Warren, Rt. 3, Box 323, Statesville			CHURCHES						
New Bethany			CHURCHES						
Mrs. Joyce Dobson, 113 N. Park St., Statesville			CHURCHES						
New Hope			CHURCHES						
Mrs. George Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville			CHURCHES						
Oakdale			CHURCHES						
Mrs. Lewis Overcash, P. O. Box 83, Troutman			CHURCHES						
Oswalt			CHURCHES						
Mrs. Marie Privette, Rt. 4, Box 374, Statesville			CHURCHES						
St. Mark			CHURCHES						
Mrs. Steven McCoy, Rt. 2, Box 120 4, Troutman			CHURCHES						
Shady Grove			CHURCHES						
Mr. Kenneth Arrington, Rt. 4, Box 831, Mooresville			CHURCHES						
Shepherd			CHURCHES						
Society			CHURCHES						
Mr. Jack McLaughlin, Rt. 4, Box 166, Statesville			CHURCHES						
South River			CHURCHES						
Mrs. H. B. Rumble, Rt. 2, Box 62, Statesville			CHURCHES						
Southside			CHURCHES						
Mrs. Donnie Hester, Rt. 2, Box 334 M. Mooresville			CHURCHES						
Statesville, First			CHURCHES						
Mr. M. L. Hoffman, 1020 Radio Rd., Statesville			CHURCHES						
Temple			CHURCHES						
Mr. Clyde Estes, Rt. 1, Box 268, Stony Point			CHURCHES						
Troutman			CHURCHES						
Mrs. Pam Childers, Box 275, Troutman			CHURCHES						
Turrentine			CHURCHES						
Mrs. James H. Carter, Rt. 3, Box 37, Mocksville			CHURCHES						
Wayide			CHURCHES						
Mrs. Bill Holland, 2713 E. Broad St., Statesville			CHURCHES						
Welcome			CHURCHES						
Mrs. Cecil Forsyth, Rt. 10, Box 502, Statesville			CHURCHES						
Western Avenue			CHURCHES						
Mrs. Percy Travis, Rt. 1, Box 321, Stony Point			CHURCHES						
Whitman Park			CHURCHES						
Mrs. Robert Waterspoon, 911 S. Magnolia, Moorev.			CHURCHES						
Yacklin			CHURCHES						
Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville			CHURCHES						

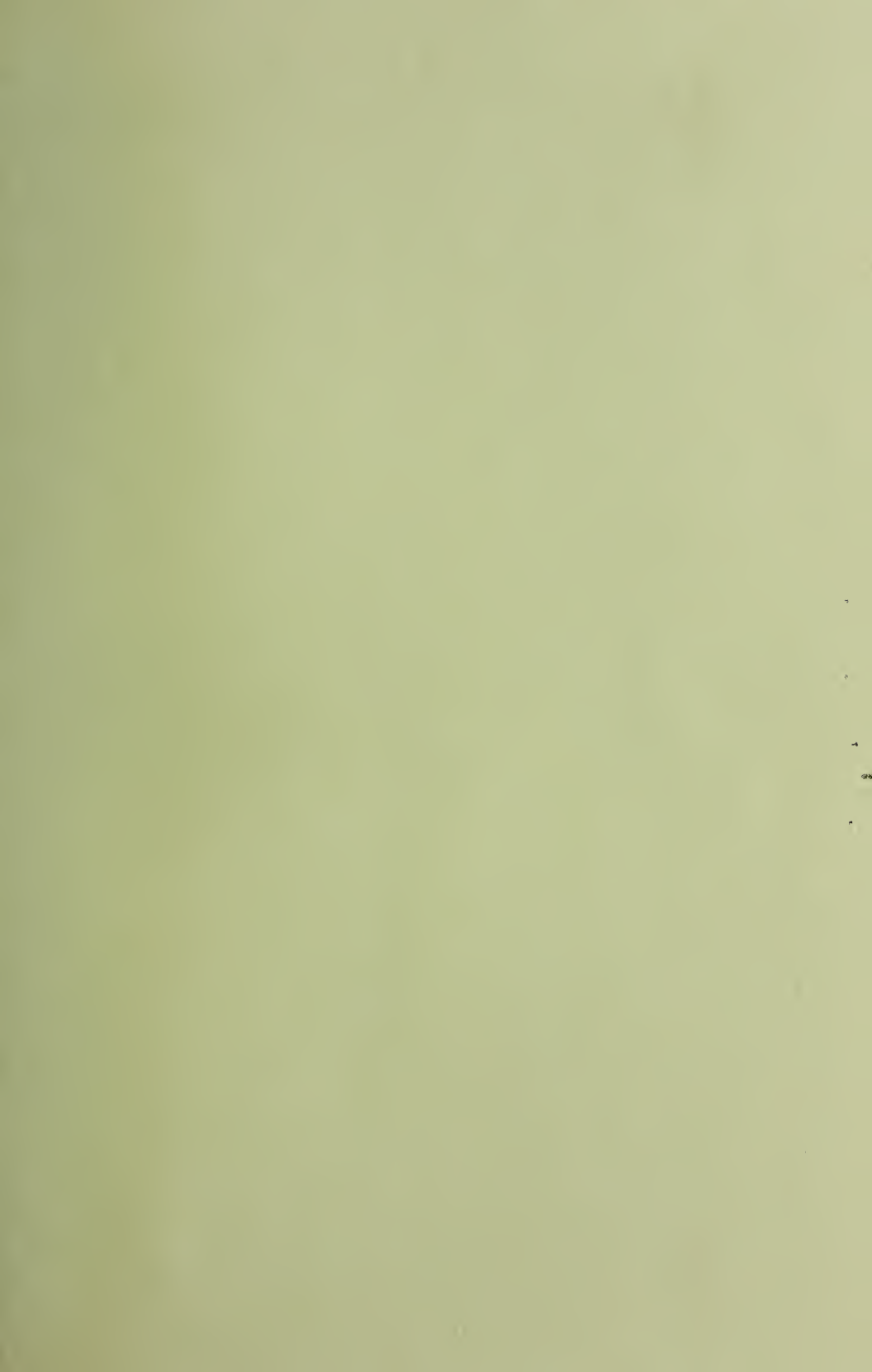
[illegible]

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W.B. Clemen	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1897	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clemen	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooreville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Roake	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Briges	J.C. Turner
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Turner
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Springfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Turner
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.G. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooreville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neal	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooreville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marey	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>ANNUAL SERMON</u>	<u>MODERATOR</u>	<u>CLERK</u>
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudemire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moor. & West. Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Henden	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool. & S. River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S. Side & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & West. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocks.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E. Thomas
Dia. Hill & I James	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safrit
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safrit
S. River & S. Side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safrit
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleve.	1962	Chas. Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N. Bethany & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beul. & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bristol Dr.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Troutman	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerusalem & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>ANNUAL SERMON</u>	<u>MODERATOR</u>	<u>CLERK</u>
I James & S. Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farmington & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Dia. Hill & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks., 1st & W.A.	1976	Yates Wilkinson	E. B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E. B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Y. Wilkinson	Dorris Jones



SOUTH WADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Elmer Lee Thomas, Missionary

941 Thomas Street

Salemville, N. D. 58622

Edward Bates



*Baptist Historical Collection
J. E. Smith Reynolds Library
Wake Forest University
P.O. Box 7777, Reynolda Station
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27109*

B
206.975-6

M6650Y

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin
Baptist Association
OF
NORTH CAROLINA



HUNDRED AND SIXTH
ANNUAL SESSION

1979

MINUTES

Of the

S O U T H Y A D K I N
B A P T I S T A S S O C I A T I O N
of NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH SESSION HELD WITH

FRONT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
1403 W. Front St.
Statesville, N. C.
October 18, 1979

and

HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
Harmony, N. C.
October 19, 1979

The Next Session Will Be Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
150 S. Church St.
Mooresville, N. C.
October 16, 1980

and

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 4, Hwy 150 West
Mooresville, N. C.
October 17, 1980

INDEX

Churches, Pastors, and Associates.....	6
Constitution of the Association.....	9
Messengers.....	46
Officers.....	3
Pastor's Conference Officers.....	5
Proceedings.....	15
Standing Committees and Denominational Agency Chairmen.....	4

REPORTS

American Bible Society.....	18
Annuity Board.....	20
Auditor's.....	42
Baptist Childrens' Homes.....	29
Baptist Hospital.....	24
Biblical Recorder.....	29
Budget.....	39
Christian Action League.....	27
Christian Higher Education.....	22
Digest of Letters.....	36
Director of Missions.....	36
Evangelism.....	26
Executive Promotion Committee.....	32
Historian's.....	34
Homes for Aging.....	21
In Memoriam "Our Beloved Dead".....	43
Missions Committee.....	31
N. C. Baptist Foundation.....	23
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors.....	47
Ordination.....	28
Radio Committee.....	22
Resolutions Committee.....	36
Southern Seminary.....	25
South Mountain Baptist Camp.....	30
Treasurer's.....	41
WMU.....	25
Youth and Family Services.....	33

TABLES

Historical.....	66
Statistical.....	49

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

Curtis Knowles, Box 327, Stony Point 28678	Moderator
Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Box 365, Statesville 28677	Vice-Moderator
Mrs. James Jones, 941 Thomas St., Statesville 28677	Clerk
Jeff Oxford, 806 E. Front St., Statesville 28677	Treasurer
Mrs. L. M. Flowers, 327 E. End Ave., Statesville 28677	Historian

STAFF WORKERS

Elmer Thomas	Director of Associational Missions
A. A. Walker	Director of Youth and Family Services

TRUSTEES

Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box 332, Statesville 28677	Chairman
C. C. Fox, 120 S. Elm St., Statesville 28677	
Lester P. Martin, Jr., P. O. Box 672, Mocksville 27028	

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Merl Shultz, 546 S. Academy St., Mooresville	Director
Mrs. A. A. Smith, Rt. 1, Statesville	Older Preschool Director
Mrs. Wesley Sprinkle, Rt. 11, Box 390 B, Sta.	Middle Children Director
Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 141, States.	Older Children Director
Mr. Henry Houghton, 1002-3 Foxcroft, States.	Younger Youth Director
Miss Tommie Smith, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	Older Youth Director
Miss Debbie Leonhardt, 1403 W. Front St., Sta.	Young Adult Director
Mr. John Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., Statesville	Median Adult Director

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Ronald Rowe, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	Director
Leath Johnson, 815 Davie Ave., Sta. Ch. Leadership Training	Director
Miss Debbie Leonhardt, 1403 W. Front St., Sta.	Children's Director

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 141, Statesville	Director
Mrs. Bobby Williams, Rt. 6, Box 27, Mooresville	Assistant Director
Mrs. Judy Dilday, Rt. 10, Box 253, States.	Mission Action Director
Miss Janie Benton, Rt. 8, Box 493, Statesville	Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. W. J. Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.	Baptist Women Director
Mrs. Lucy Brown, 274 N. Mulberry St.,	Ass't. Baptist Women Director
Miss Vicki Brafford, 821 Kerley Court,	Baptist Young Women Director
Mrs. Linda Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., Ass't. Baptist Young Women	Director
Mrs. Rosemary Mical, Rt. 5, Box K 25, Mooresville	Acteen Director
Mrs. Lynn Mitchell, Rt. 5, Box 297, Statesville	GA Director
Mrs. Linda Booth, 109 S. Toria Dr., States	Mission Friends Director

W.M.U. AREA REPRESENTATIVE

Mrs. Larry Hartzog

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Wes Lytton, P. O. Box 5356, Statesville
Edward Barkley, Rt. 1, Box 58, Olin

Director
RA Leader

MUSIC OFFICER

Jim Alley, Box 419, Mooresville

Director

GENERAL GROUPING OF CHURCHES

Group 1
Sta., 1st
New Hope
Fairview
Oakdale
Faith
Society

Group 2
Harmony
Hebron
Yadkin
S. River
Mt. Vernon

Group 3
Western Ave.
Dia. Hill
Cochran St.
Welcome
St. Mark
Bristol Dr.
Wayside

Group 4
Front St.
New Bethany
Beulah
Monticello
Temple
Island Ford

Gro
Group 5
Bethel
Troutman
Ostwalt
Shady Grove
Mt. Road

Group 6
Moores., 1st
Southside
Berea
Shepherd
Cascade
Comm., Ire.
Whitman Park

Group 7
Edgewood
Cleveland
Jerusalem
Turrentine
Fork
Comm., Davie

Group 8
Eatons
Mocks., 1st
Farmington
Ijames
Blaise
Green Hill

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING

Wayne Ferebee
Howard Sherrill
Ted Chapman
Johnny Enloe

ORDINATION

William Wease
Lewis Williams
Jimmy Hinson
Henry Cook
Dwight Somers
Don Phillips

PLACE AND PREACHER (temporary)

Curtis Knowles
Winfield Strout

EVANGELISM

Jimmy Hinson G. E. Merrell
Ralph Carter Gene Alexander
W. B. Buckner Lewis McLean

FINANCE

Frank Campbell
Henry Shore
Loy Devine
Mrs. Neil Adams
Wayne Jenkins
Mrs. Violet Liles

MISSIONS

W. C. Barkley
Fred Lowry
W. W. Henderson
Maurice Sharpe
Harold Baker
Mike Moore

RESOLUTIONS (temp.)

John Booth
Mrs. Ronald Rowe
Mrs. Jimmy Hinson

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

Moderator

Carl Mauney

Gary Marshall

Nolan Alexander

PROGRAM

Moderator

Vice-Moderator

Music Director

Clerk

Host Church 1st day

Host Church 2nd day

CALENDAR

Moderator

Vice-Moderator

S. S. Director

Church Training Director

W. M. U. Director

Brotherhood Director

Evangelism Chairman

Music Director

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES

Charles Bullock

Mrs. Ralph Bentley

Frank Campbell

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Sam Martin

Paul Hoffman

Harold Baker

P. M. Johnson

L. R. Pendley

Richard Beck

Winfield Strout

Wilson White

COMMITTEES ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT

Blaine Grose

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

R. O. Pitts

CHRISTIAN ACTION

Winfield Strout

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

Charles Bullock

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Carroll Jordan

STEWARDSHIP & COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

L. R. Pendley

CHILDREN'S HOMES

Johnny Abee

HOMES FOR AGING

Frank Blevins

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Clarence Gwaltney

PASTORS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Johnny Enloe

President

Johnny Henderson

Vice-President

Harold Baker

Sec. & Treasurer

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1970-80

CHURCHES, PASTORS, ADDRESS

Asso. Director-Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville, N.C. 28677

Telephones: 873-4372 - 872-5573

Dir. Youth & Family Services-A.A. Walker, 941 Thomas St., Statesville

Telephones: 873-4372 - 873-4067

All area codes 704 except Fork, Eatons, Farmington and Turrentine (919)

Berea	Rev. Winfield Strout, Rt. 5, Box K 61, Moores.	28115
	Tel: 664-2986; Home: 664-5558	
Bethel	Rev. Donald Phillips, Rt. 10, Box 254, States.	28677
	Tel: 528-5036; Home: 528-4584	
Beulah	Rev. Henry Cook, Rt. 6, Box 183, Statesville	28677
	Tel: 872-6971; Home: 872-2206	
Blaise	Rev. James Martin, Rt. 5, Box 231 E, Mocks.	27028
	Tel: 634-3639; Home: 919-463-2537	
Bristol Drive	Rev. Joe Whitworth, %2706 Cline St., Ext., Sta.	28677
	Tel: 872-8221; Home: 872-0751;	
Cascade	Rel: 664-1550	
Cleveland	Rev. L. R. Pendley, Box 278, Cleveland	27013
	Tel: 278-4586; Home: 278-2265	
Cochran Street	Rev. Jim Park, 538 Oakland Ave., Statesville	28677
	Tel: 872-9651; Home: 873-0782	
Community, Davie	Rev. Johnny Abee, Rt. 1, Box 173, Harmony	28634
	Tel: Home: 546-2127	
Community, Ire.	Rev. J. W. Morris, Rt. 1, Box 225, Moores.	28115
	Tel: Home: 892-1206	
Diamond Hill	, 803 Sowers St., States.	28677
	Tel: 873-6373; Home: 873-3560; Study: 872-7595	
Eatons	Home: 998-3032	
Edgewood	Rev. Fred Carlton, Box 57, Cooleemee	27014
	Tel: 284-4313; Home: 284-2939	
Fairview	Rev. Frank Blevins, Rt. 2, Box 500, States.	28677
	Tel: 872-4246; Home: 876-1777	
Faith	Rev. W. C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166
	Tel: 872-3311; Home: 528-6773	
Farmington	Rev. G. W. Bowman, 3652 Winding Creekway, Win.	27106
	Tel: 727-4645; Home: 765-8933 Sal.	
Fork	Rev. Yates Wilkinson, Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 998-8306; Home: 998-4086	
Front Street	Rev. Ronald Rowe, 1403 W. Front St., States.	28677
	Tel: 872-7623; Home: 872-3266	
Green Hill	Rev. Jimmy Hinson, Rt. 7, S. Circle Dr., Mocks.	27028
	Tel: Home: 634-3492	
Harmony	Rev. Gene Alexander, P. O. Box 116, Harmony	28634
	Tel: 546-7100; Home: 546-7267	
Hebron	Rev. William Wease, Rt. 5, Box 340 A, States.	28677
	Tel: 546-7678; Home: 546-7286	

Ijames Cross Rds.	Rev. , Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 492-5265; Home: 492-5623	
Island Ford		
Jerusalem	Rev. Harvey Criminger, Rt. 4, Box 186, Mocks.	27028
	Tel: 284-2328; Home: 284-2328	
Mocksville,First	Rev. Charles Bullock, 425 N. Main St., Mocks.	27028
	Tel: 634-5312; Home: 634-2271	
Monticello	, Rt. 13, Box 397, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-5838	
Mooreville,First	Dr. Mike Moore, Box 419, Mooreville	28115
	Tel: 664-2324; Home: 664-5916	
Mountain Road	Rev. Blaine Grose, Rt. 10, Box 319, States.	28677
	Tel: 528-6648; Home: 528-9456	
Mt. Vernon	Rev. Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Harmony	28634
	Tel: Home: 546-2328	
New Bethany	Rev. Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Box 365, Statesville	28677
	Tel: 872-7251; Home: 872-8790	
New Hope	Rev. Dwight Somers, Rt. 5, Box 106 AA, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 876-4896; Business 539-4751	
Oakdale	Rev. John Booth, Rt. 1, Box 3, Statesville	28677
	Tel: 873-8086; Home: 873-4535	
Ostwalt	Rev. Horace Crouse, Rt. 1, Box 395, Troutman	28166
	Tel: 528-5310; Home: 528-5310	
St. Mark	Rev. Ricky Safriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-1649	
Shady Grove	Rev. Floyd Perry, Rt. 7, Box 348, Statesville	28677
	Tel: 872-6777; Home: 872-6777	
Shepherd	Rev. Paul Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 848, Moores.	28115
	Tel: 664-2251; Home: 664-2251	
Society	Rev. Sidney Grimes, Rt. 4, Box 210 A, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 546-7624	
South River	Rev. Robert Livingston, Rt. 2, Box A-61, Sta.	28677
	Tel: 876-1520; Home: 876-4433	
Southside	, 546 S. Academy St., Moores.	28115
	Tel: 663-2892; Home: 663-2699	
Statesville,First	Dr. Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., States.	28677
	Tel: 873-7231; Home: 872-8309	
Temple	Rev. Curtis Knowles, Box 327, Stony Point	28678
	Tel: 585-2336; Home: 585-2362	
Troutman	Rev. Lewis McLean, P. O. Box 275, Troutman	28166
	Tel: 528-5193; Home: 528-6252	
Turrentine	Rev. Johnny Enloe, Rt. 7, Box 105, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 998-5100	
Wayside		
	Tel: 873-2793	
Welcome	Rev. Harold Baker, Rt. 2, Box 38-A4, Troutman	28166
	Tel Home: 528-6056	
Western Avenue	Rev. Ralph Carter, Jr., 507 Western Ave., Stat.	28677
	Tel: 872-4139; Home: 873-2946	
Whitman Park	Rev. Robert O. Pitts, Box 323, Mooreville	28115
	Tel: Home: 664-3880	
Yadkin	Rev. James Fox, Rt. 11, Box B 400, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-6536	

FULL-TIME MINISTERS OF MUSIC, YOUTH, EDUCATION & ADMINISTRATION

Fairview (Ed. Dir.)	Mrs. Keith Norris, Rt. 12, Box 500, Statesville	28677
	Tel: 872-4246	
Front Street (Ed. & Youth)	Miss Debbie Leonhardt, 1403 W. Front St., Sta.	28677
	Tel: 872-7623	
Mocksville, First	Rev. James Lochridge, 425 N. Main St., Mocks.	27028
(Ed. Dir. & Music)	Tel: 634-5312	
Mooresville, First	Rev. Jim Alley, Box 419, Mooresville	28115
(Ed. Dir. & Music)	Tel: 664-2324	
Southside	Mr. Merl Shultz, 546 S. Academy St., Moores.	28115
(Ed. Dir. & Music)	Tel: 663-2892	
Statesville, First	Rev. Leath Johnson, 815 Davie Ave., States.	28677
(Ed. & Admin.)	Tel: 873-7231	
Statesville, First	Mr. C. A. Kirby, 815 Davie Ave., States.	28677
(Music)	Tel: 873-7231	
Statesville, First	Miss Tommie Smith, 815 Davie Ave., States.	28677
(Youth)	Tel: 873-7231	
Western Avenue	Rev. William Connor, 507 Western Ave., States.	28677
(Asso. Pastor & Ed. Dir.)	Tel: 872-4139	
Western Avenue	Mr. Steve Hopkins, 507 Western Avenue, States.	28677
(Music)	Tel: 872-4139	

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do here-by propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches In Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREPROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at the annual session of the association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the association. The term of office for all members of committees of the association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to collect and preserve records of the

History of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expresses by a majority vote.
6. Messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Advisory Steering Committee shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the association: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Asso-

ciational Superintendent of Missions shall be an Ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the association in the interim between annual sessions of the association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The moderator of the association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Pianist, Chorister, Secretary shall be elected by this committee and they shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairman of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Meeting a written report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work and their goals for the future quarter.

ARTICLE XII: ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The association shall have an Advisory Steering Committee composed of the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, and chairman of Evangelism, chairman of the Missions Committee, and the Associational Missionary, Music Director, and the trustees.

1) This committee shall have the authority to act for the association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2) This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the South Yadkin Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

3) This committee shall counsel and advise with the Associational Missionary and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee any necessary change in any phase of the work.

4) This committee shall assist the Associational Missionary in the Associational work and in the event of a resignation or vacancy in the office of the missionary, the Advisory Steering Committee shall be responsible for finding and recommending a successor to the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE XIII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committee's as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIV: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the association nominations for the Standing Committees, to name the committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall by the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the associational meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

3. Program Committee. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood President, Music Director and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the associational missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this

tee between sessions of the association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XVI: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVII: REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
Front Street Baptist Church
Statesville, N. C.
Thursday Afternoon, October 18, 1979

The 106th Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met Thursday, October 18, 1979 at Front Street Baptist Church with 39 churches represented. Rev. Yates Wilkinson, pastor of Fork Baptist Church, presided. The opening hymn was "Am I A Soldier Of The Cross" led by Jim Alley, Minister of Music at First Baptist Church, Mooresville. Scripture was read by Rev. Harold Baker, pastor of Welcome Baptist Church. Rev. Mike Moore, pastor of First Baptist Church, Mooresville, led in prayer. The adult choir of Western Avenue Baptist Church, led by Steve Hopkins, Minister of Music, sang 2 anthems, "Beautiful Saviour" and "Behold, He Cometh." The annual message "Church Growth" was brought by Rev. Ralph Carter, pastor of Western Avenue Baptist Church. He reminded us that to have church growth we need to be filled with the spirit. Mrs. James Jones, clerk of the association, called the roll of churches. Rev. Curtis Knowles, pastor of Temple Baptist Church and chairman of the Reception of New Churches Committee recommended on behalf of the committee, that the association receive Green Hill Baptist Church, Mocksville into full fellowship. The church had been under the watchcare for 11 months. This motion passed by a standing vote. Jim Saul, representing the Baptist Homes of N. C., spoke briefly about his work. The Place and Preacher Committee was recognized and the meeting for next year, 1980, will be Thursday, October 16 at First Baptist Church, Mooresville and Friday, October 17 at Berea Baptist Church. Curtis Knowles gave this report. Visitors were recognized at this time: Jim Saul, Herb Williams, Bill Angell, George Shore, Charles Hodges, and W. R. Wagoner. The new pastors that have come into the association since last year were recognized: Rev. Lewis McLean, Troutman Baptist Church; Rev. Mike Moore, First Baptist Church, Mooresville; Rev. Robert Livingston, South River Baptist Church; Rev. Henry Cook, Beulah Baptist Church; Rev. Bill Mason, New Bethany Baptist Church; Rev. Frank Blevins, Fairview Baptist Church; Rev. W. D. Connor, Associate Pastor of Western Avenue Baptist Church and Rev. Harvey Criminger, Jerusalem Baptist Church. Rev. Curtis Knowles presented the motion that we adopt the program as printed. It passed. Rev. Yates Wilkinson recognized Rev. Ronald Rowe, pastor of Front Street Baptist Church, the host church, and he made several necessary announcements. The treasurer's report was brought by Jeff Oxford and adopted as printed. Rev. Frank Campbell, pastor First Baptist Church, Statesville and chairman of the Finance Committee brought the Finance Committee's report and it was adopted as printed. The Resolutions Committee composed of Rev. John Booth, pastor of Oakdale Baptist Church, Mrs. Ronald Rowe, Front Street Baptist Church and Mrs. Jimmy Hinson, Green Hill Baptist Church, was recognized at this time. Rev. Charles Hodges, representing the Baptist Childrens' Home, spoke briefly of his work and showed slides "Here We Are", of Baptist work in all of our homes. Don and Melissa Barefield, who work with the children's choir presented the

Touring Choir from Mills Home, who sang 6 anthems; "Come, Come Ye Saints," "God of Mercy, We Implore Thee," "Jesus, Gentle Lamb," "In Remembrance of Me," "Go Where People Are," and "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross." Rev. Wilkinson pronounced the benediction. A delicious supper was served by Front Street Baptist Church.

The evening session began with a few announcements. Dr. Bill Angell of Wake Forest University, spoke briefly about the colleges of our Baptist State Convention. A hymn was sung "Forward Through The Ages." Rev. George Shore, director of Association Development of the Baptist State Convention, was introduced and he spoke about long range planning in the association. Rev. Johnny Enloe, pastor of Turrentine Baptist Church read Scripture and lead in prayer. We sang "Have Thine Own Way, Lord" in a spirit of renewed commitment. The chairman of the 25th anniversary celebration of our Director of Missions work among us, Rev. Charles Bullock, pastor of First Baptist Church, Mocksville, introduced the committee members: Rev. L. R. Pendley, Rev. Johnny Enloe, Mrs. Glenn Sigmon, Rev. Curtis Knowles, Mr. Loy Devine, Mr. Ernest Sherrill and Mrs. Mary Johnson. Rev. Bullock read a brief biography of Mr. Thomas and a summary of his years of work and presented him with a plaque inscribed "Presented to Elmer Thomas in recognition and appreciation for twenty-five years of service as Director of Missions in the South Yadkin Baptist Association," and a check for \$1,688.83 from the churches. The right hand of appreciation was extended to Margaret and Elmer Thomas. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Yates Wilkinson.

HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday Morning, October 19, 1979

The meeting opened with a welcome from Rev. Gene Alexander, pastor of Harmony Baptist Church, the host church. Rev. Robert Abrams, representing Gardner-Webb, spoke briefly about the college and other Baptist institutions of higher learning. The vice-moderator, Rev. Curtis Knowles presided for the morning session. Mr. Paul Hoffman, of Edgewood Baptist Church read Scripture and Rev. Don Phillips, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church, lead in prayer. A hymn, "He Lifted Me," was sung. Mrs. Sandra Kendall, of Berea Baptist Church, played the xylophone and sang "The Love of God." Dr. Gary Chapman, associate pastor at Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem, brought a message "The Christian and His Church." He reminded us that every Christian has a ministry whether it be large or small. In our way we can do something toward helping people around us. We sang a hymn "Saviour, Like A Shepherd Lead Us." The next period was devoted to reports: Wayne Ferebee, the Nominating Committee Report, Mrs. James Jones, the Digest of Letters Report, the Committee On Committee's Report, and the Place and Preacher Committee reported that Rev. Frank Campbell will be the preacher for 1980 meeting and Rev. Mike Moore will be the alternate. The meeting for the first day's session in 1980 will be at the First Baptist Church, Mooresville and the second day's session will be at Berea Baptist Church. In 1981 the first day's meeting

will be at Faith Baptist Church and the second day at Hebron Baptist Church. The moderator appointed the new Committee on Committees: Sam Martin, Paul Hoffman, Harold Baker, P. M. Johnson, Richard Beck, L. R. Pendley, Winfield Strout and Wilson White. The officers of the association elected by acclamation are: Curtis Knowles, moderator, Bill Mason, vice-moderator, Mrs. James Jones, clerk, Jeff Oxford, treasurer, Mrs. L. M. Flowers, historian. Jimmy Hinson, pastor of the newest church of the association, Green Hill, was recognized and he told of the organizing of the church and a few statistics concerning the first year of its operation. Merl Shultz of Southside Baptist Church, led us in a hymn "He Leadeth Me." Special music was rendered by Jim Lochridge of First Baptist Church, Mocksville. He sang a song which he composed, "God Has Not Changed." Rev. Ed Bullcock of the Brotherhood Department in Raleigh, brought a message on "The Christian Volunteering For Missions." He reminded us that we don't have a choice when God tells us to do it, but to do it! The blessing was pronounced by Rev. Jim Martin, pastor of Blaise Baptist Church. A delicious lunch was served by Harmony Baptist Church.

The afternoon session began with Mr. D. P. McFarland, of the Christian Action League, bringing us a few words concerning what is being done by the League about pornography and liquor-by-the-drink. Rev. Lewis McLean, pastor of Troutman Baptist Church, read the report of the Executive Promotion Committee and it was adopted as printed. Rev. John Booth, pastor of Oakdale Baptist Church, read the report of the Resolutions Committee and it was adopted as read. An additional resolution was read by Rev. Ralph Carter, with regards to the Fiddler's Convention in Union Grove. (This resolution is printed elsewhere in our associational minutes.) A copy of this resolution was sent to the Statesville Record and Landmark, the Davie County Enterprise, the Mooresville Tribune and Governor Jim Hunt. A hymn "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms" was sung and Rev. Robert Livingston, pastor of the South River Baptist Church read the Scripture and Rev. Gene Alexander had a prayer. The Memorial Service for "Our Beloved Dead" was led by Rev. L. R. Pendley, pastor of Cleveland Baptist Church, followed by a prayer by Glenn Watts, of Western Avenue Baptist Church. The hymn "Living For Jesus" was sung followed by special music by Merl Shultz and Jesse Lancaster of Southside Baptist Church, "He Touched Me." Rev. William Wease, pastor of Hebron Baptist Church, brought a message "Living The Christian Life In Today's World." Among his remarks were to resist the devil and he will flee from you and that a Christian is a person who has been saved by the marvelous grace of God. Our hymn of commitment was "I Am Thine, O Lord." The newly elected officers were presented to the association and the benediction was pronounced by Rev. Curtis Knowles, the newly elected moderator.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The years had taken their toll. Her face was quite wrinkled now - possibly from years of working in the sun, because she was obviously not wealthy. But every Sunday morning she passed his newsstand, stopped and handed him a Scripture Selection. As she did so she always said the same words to him: "Take and read the message. It will be of help to you in your life."

The newsdealer politely accepted the Selections each week and put them on a shelf beside him. He started reading - first one, then another, then another. He began to discover that indeed the Selections did contain a message for him. It was a message of hope, a new way of looking at life and living. He anxiously waited for the old lady to come by again the next Sunday morning so that he could ask her more about the Scriptures he had read. At his request she brought him a New Testament which he studied with a sense of urgency. The more he read the more he wanted to know about God.

Then came the Sunday morning when he closed his newsstand and joined the elderly lady as she went to church. There he found the peace and security for which he had been looking. He also found he was able to see his problems from a new perspective and to start living a new life. Sometime later he was baptized and began a new job directing a mission post of the church in Lima, Peru.

Now you know why we are excited when we report that over 500 million Scriptures were distributed in 1978. The seed is being sown and it falls on good soil over and over again.

Increases in Scripture distribution were dramatic in many areas of the world. Total Scripture distribution throughout 1978 by all of the Societies cooperating with the United Bible Societies reached 503,125,210 Bibles, New Testaments, Portions and Selections - a 23 percent increase over the previous year.

AFRICA - The largest nation in Africa achieved one of the greatest Scripture distribution increases on that continent during 1978. The Sudan, covering an area of almost one million square miles and lying just south of Egypt, achieved a 76.6 percent increase from over 100,000 Scriptures distributed in 1977 to more than 177,000 in 1978. In 1978, New Testaments were distributed in the central African Empire at a rate of one for every 100 residents of the country.

ASIA - The largest percentage increase in distribution achieved in Asia outside of the Middle East countries reported above, was experienced throughout the islands of Micronesia.

Total Scripture distribution throughout India in 1978 surpassed 60 million copies, the second largest distribution of any country in the world and exceeded only by the United States. India's distribution accounted for slightly more than 30 percent of the entire Asia total.

LATIN AMERICA - As part of a program to celebrate the Centennial Year of the Bible Society of Mexico, a concerted effort to reach every home with a copy of God's Word was launched. The result was the largest distribution increase experienced by any Bible Society in the world during 1978.

EUROPE - All of us rejoiced when permission was granted to ship 25,000 Bibles to Russia. This 25,000 brought the total Scripture distribution in Eastern Europe to almost 300,000 for 1978.

The largest increase in distribution in Europe occurred on the opposite side of the continent in Spain. Over one million Scriptures were shared with hungry people in that great land.

THE UNITED STATES - Once again distribution of Scriptures throughout the United States was larger than in any other nation of the world. The 127,414,817 Bibles, Testaments, Portions and Selections distributed throughout the United States during 1978 represented slightly more than one-quarter of the entire world distribution.

NEW READER PROGRAMS - A significant portion of the distribution reported above was to people who have previously been denied access to the Scriptures simply because they were unable to read. Burgeoning literacy programs around the world assisted by the Bible Societies' New Reader programs, have enabled these people to discover for themselves through their own eyes the wonderful words of God.

More than 13 million New Reader Scriptures were shared with new readers in Indonesia, many of whom were school children with few other materials available at their reading levels.

Over 3,380,000 New Reader Scriptures brought God's Word to readers in Peru and 2,200,000 of these Scriptures were provided readers in Brazil.

Close to 200,000 New Reader Scriptures were distributed throughout Ghana and almost 300,000 in Malawi.

TRANSLATIONS - In addition to bringing God's Word in a form that can easily understood, the Bible Societies' New Reader program helps the new reader attain the literacy level he needs in order to easily comprehend a complete New Testament in his own language. Since few of these new readers would be acquainted with terminology used 100 or even 50 years ago, it is essential that they be provided with translations in the language they commonly speak today.

During 1978 new common language translations appeared in 22 languages including the book of James in Today's Arabic Version and the complete New Testament in the form of Portuguese in current usage.

As of December 31, 1978 at least one complete book of the Bible had been published in 1,659 languages compared to a total of 1,631 reported at the end of 1977.

ABS VOLUNTEERS - During 1978 more than 33,400 American Bible Society Volunteers shared Scriptures with people in churches, hospitals, nursing homes, business establishments, prisons, etc.

More than 13,300 of these Volunteers served in local churches as American Bible Society representatives.

And they operated more than 2,540 Scripture Courtesy Centers throughout the 50 states of the union.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The accomplishments highlighted in this brief report are made possible because of gifts received from individuals and churches. Gifts from churches, denominations and agencies totaled \$1,668,148 for 1978 of which \$309,204 came from the Southern Baptist Convention. Since 1967, contributions from the churches and agencies of the Sou-

thern Baptist Convention have been as follows:

1967	\$218,509	1971	\$240,250	1975	\$238,554
1968	222,938	1972	233,752	1976	275,631
1969	232,765	1973	253,857	1977	251,908
1970	233,186	1974	254,803	1978	309,204

Gifts from the Southern Baptist Convention averaged \$0.024 per member in 1978. If the per capita income were increased to just \$0.04 member per year, income from the Southern Baptist Convention would reach \$517,000. This is imperative if the ABS is going to be able to keep up with the demand for Scriptures worldwide.

The ABS requests the continued prayers and financial support of the Southern Baptist Convention. Working together we can bring the message of hope found in the Scriptures, to those who need it so desperately.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert O. Pitts

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT A "Banner Year"

The year 1978 was a "banner year" and a year of challenge for the Annuity Board in servicing churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Among the challenges he listed were extremes of market variations, staggering pressures of escalating costs, changes in personnel and organization, and the eroding presence of governmental regulations.

The banner side highlight included:

1. A "13th Check" equalling an additional full month's benefit and amounting to \$1,036,914 was mailed to almost 10,000 annuitants in Board retirement programs.
2. A total of \$25,558,637 was paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs topped \$13 million.
3. An Endowment Department, designed to seek funds for undergirding protection programs, was established. A goal of \$25 million by 1988 was set.
4. New churches in the retirement program numbered 630, a record enrollment. New pastors and church employees totaled 2,545, with 3,721 members upgraded programs.
5. Participants in the new Southern Baptist Retirement Program grew to 6,066. Family Benefit Section (Plan A) counted 23,986 members and Age Security Section (Plan B) recorded a marked increase from 33,062 in 1977 to 44,324. Variable Benefit Section (Plan C) membership declined from 4,885 to 4,217.
6. Premium income reached \$51,797,996 (includes relief). Total assets climbed to \$569,734,471, compared with \$498,977,661 a year earlier.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1979, 2,953 staff members of 2,290 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In South Yadkin Association 32 churches and 43 staff members are

participating in the retirement program.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Mauney

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

This has been a year of great significance and celebration in the life of our N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging! We would give praise and thanksgiving to God especially, and to our Baptist pastors and churches throughout N. C. for the victories that we have experienced!

Of outstanding importance has been the completion, dedication, and occupancy of our new Western N. C. Baptist Home, in Asheville. This lovely new Home, accommodating 50 additional residents, was dedicated to the glory of God on April 29, 1979. Already, there are enough residents who have arrived, and those who have been approved for admission, to fill the Home.

The new apartment complex in Winston-Salem, accommodating 16, has been completed and all of the apartments have either been filled or assigned. With an older apartment, built in 1961, there are a total of five duplex apartments, accommodating 20 persons. With the apartment complex, the six Baptist Homes for the Aging, and the skilled nursing facility, 300 persons can be served in our Baptist Homes. Homes are located in the following places: Resthaven, The Hayes Home, Apartments, The Skilled Nursing Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton; the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville; the Western N. C. Baptist Home, in Asheville.

Financially, this has been a crucial year in our Baptist Homes, since we did not have our usual 3rd Sunday of February Offering, which makes up 16% of our total budget. We have had to move into our endowment funds in order to operate and to keep the ship afloat, since the usual \$300,000 that we receive from the Special Offering was delayed until we receive the N. C. Missions Offering in September. We are looking forward to this offering in a very special way, and it will certainly be crucial in the support of our Homes for the Aging. Let us trust that the goal of \$2,000,000, for all of our ten Baptist Institutions, and this special causes of State Missions, will be met.

Support through the Cooperative Program for our Homes, which supplies about 8% of our total budget continues in a steady and encouraging manner. During the 28 years of the ministry of the Homes, however, the amount of 1 2/10% of the Baptist State Convention Cooperative dollar for the Homes has never been changed.

Through the love gifts of N. C. Baptists, five out of every six people, who cannot pay the full cost of care, are supplemented. This, therefore, is a ministry of Christian love and compassion at its best in the lives of those dear older people who are in our care.

Of great joy has been the addition of two new administrative staff members - Mr. Jack Hoyle, who came in mid-January as the Director of Admissions and Social Service, and Rev. Jim Saul, as the Director of Denominational Relations and Development. Rev. Saul is filling the vacancy created by the retirement of Rev. Ralph Cannon, in March. We

shall never cease being grateful to the Lord for the significant contribution that Ralph made during his service with the Homes. The ministry of the Homes has been greatly enhanced and enriched by the coming of Jack Hoyle and Jim Saul in their respective fields of service.

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself. We trust that you will keep this vital ministry close to your heart and in your prayers, and that your gifts will enable us not only to minister to those in our care, but encourage us to expand this desperately needed ministry in our convention.

RADIO COMMITTEE REPORT

The Radio Committee of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met at the associational office in Statesville, previous to the 1978 annual meeting.

The committee discussed thoroughly the possibility of a radio program over WFMX in Statesville at 11:00 P. M. on Sunday. The cost would be \$36.00 each week. Each church would be asked to pay for the program or programs that they broadcast.

The committee decided to send a letter to each church in the South Yadkin Association to determine how many churches would be interested and would be willing to participate. This letter was mailed September 13, 1978.

Responses were received from five churches. Three of these were in favor of participating and two were not. It appears there is not sufficient interest in a radio program at this time.

Yates Wilkinson

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

When N. C. Baptists call the college/university roll, there are seven reasons to be grateful and proud: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest & Wingate. These are seven of 53 colleges and universities supported and nurtured by state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

According to the latest figures printed by the Education Commission, SBC, of the 134,000 students attending the 53 Baptist colleges in the convention, almost 20,000 are enrolled in our N. C. schools. Thus, 15% of all Baptist college enrollments are located in this state.

The 1978-79 year witnessed change and progress. Enrollments were stable; budgets were balanced; Wingate College made history by graduating the first senior class; Campbell, once known as a senior college, announced a name change to Campbell University; the Campbell Law School graduated its first class; and churches all across the state answered the Council's request for names and addresses of prospective college students. In the main, it was a very good year for Baptist colleges.

All N. C. Baptists are now aware of the current discussions bet-

ween Wake Forest and the Council Committee to Study the Wake Forest University Proposal. Many hours of study and work have been given by that committee, and this work will continue at least until the Convention meets in Winston-Salem on November 13-14, 1979. The Council will make its recommendation to the General Board, and the General Board will report and recommend to the Convention.

The Council on Christian Higher Education joins in encouraging the church to elect responsible and informed messengers to the Convention. Decisions made concerning the continuation of the Wake Forest Convention relationship will affect the life and work of the Convention and Wake Forest for many years to come.

We thank you for supporting the colleges. We call upon the churches to pray for all of our Baptist work, including the colleges. We look toward the crucial decisions in the fall with confidence in N. C. Baptists, who have been supporting Christian higher education for almost 150 years.

N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

"Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful."

I Corinthians 4:2

Since January 1, 1979, the Foundation staff with the assistance from Rev. James B. McQuere, retired Director of Missions of the South Fork Baptist Association, an intensive effort has been made through conferences over the state to familiarize as many pastors as possible of the helpful services provided by the Baptist State Convention through the N. C. Baptist Foundation. The Foundation is available to assist individual Baptists with their estate planning, regardless of the size of the estate. Many of the most significant and meaningful gifts to support the Christian ministries through the denomination have been directed through the Foundation as trustee. These services are available from the trained staff and their professional support (accounting and legal services) employed for this purpose without cost to individual participants. Where an individual desires to be a part of sharing the gospel beyond his or her lifetime, the establishment of a trust with the Foundation provides a tangible participation in such activities.

The Foundation has been actively engaged in assisting individuals in not only having their wills redrafted, but also in the preparation and establishment of annuity trusts. Through such a trust, an individual or couple can place in trust assets (such as property, cash or securities) and receive income for the remainder of their lives. After death, the income from the trust will be paid to the donor's choice (s) of Baptist missions work and/or institution. This method of giving provides the satisfying knowledge of being a faithful steward in utilizing resources more completely for the Lord's ministries, as well as, taking advantage of the laws of our land in reducing taxation on resources - both income and estates.

A personal and private appointment with a Foundation staff member can be arranged either through your pastor, associational Director of Missions or by writing or calling the Foundation office. The

address is: P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Although growth in bed capacity at Baptist Hospital has leveled off at just under 700 beds, there is continuing expansion of the hospital's services. This expansion results from new discoveries made through medical research, and is in response to the health care needs of people.

During the past year a 38 bed rehabilitation unit has opened to offer short-term services and family instruction to the disabled. The chief beneficiaries of this program are patients with strokes, arthritis, burns, long-term casts, joint replacement surgery, brain tumors, spinal cord injuries, hand injuries, and some cardiac problems.

A new six-bed burn unit is scheduled to open soon. This unit will permit the isolation of burn patients in a location where all required services are immediately available.

An automatic clinical analyzer, the first of its kind in the state, has been acquired and put into operation. This fully automated analyzer, which uses computer technology, can perform more than 200 tests. It analyzes blood serum and body fluids and provides results in less than eight minutes. These prompt and accurate results are of particular importance in critical care areas, such as the emergency room.

another new ministry is a program of home visitation for children with cancer and their families. A team consisting of physicians, nurses, a psychologist and chaplains ministers to families during three critical periods: when a child has received a recent diagnosis of cancer, when a child is terminally ill, when a child has recently died.

Our chaplains lead worship services in Davis Chapel, which are relayed to all patient rooms by closed-circuit television. They also provide a pastoral ministry to patients, their families and to staff members, provide more than 15,000 hours of personal counselling annually; offer personal growth and enrichment events to hundreds of clergy and lay persons each year; and conduct the largest program of clinical pastoral education in the world. Ministries of the Pastoral Care department are made accessible to people across the state through satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton and Charlotte.

Baptist Hospital has actively participated in the Voluntary Effort to keep hospital costs as low as possible. Our hospital and several of its employees have been recognized and received awards for their cost-saving ideas and efforts. Our patients benefit in that the hospital's room rate increase this year - despite continuing inflation is only 5%, as compared to an annual increase of 6% in recent years.

In recent months the hospital's oldest building - "Old Main" - has been torn down and a new six-story Focus Building is now rising on this site.

Our hospital staff members have been working with representatives from other denominational agencies and with leaders of the Baptist State Convention to promote the N. C. Missions Offering. The Hospital

looks forward to receiving its share of this offering, as gifts from the churches in the fiscal year ending June 30 were \$196,516, as compared to \$388,122 in the preceeding fiscal year.

J. C. Gwaltney

WMU REPORT

As always our year begins with leadership training. This year our training was held on October 3, 1978 at Diamond Hill Baptist Church with almost 100 ladies preparing themselves for the new year of work. Your director prepared and taught the Foreign Mission Study during November and December to some 12 churches. The Studiact Fair scheduled for February 6 was planned but because snow began to fall at the meeting time, none could come. Our Baptist Women's Rally at Front Street on February 13 with Mrs. Betty Gilreath, our State President, was well attended. Our Annual State WMU Meeting held for the first time on Friday and Saturday was well represented by our association on March 16 and 17 in Raleigh.

Our Annual WMU Meeting was held on May 1 at Oakdale Baptist Church with over 150 in attendance. Our GA Mother-Daughter Tea held May 4 at Front Street also can boast of over 100 girls and mothers present.

Our Acteen Talent Show held May 19 at Hebron Baptist Church was a fun time for some 60 people and honors went to Oakdale Baptist Church.

We offered two new activities this year. One was a Mission Institute for the Foreign Mission Studies on October 23 and we had a Mission Friends associational activity on April 7 with some 50 preschoolers participating.

Your associational WMU Council met and meets bi-monthly to plan and help you.

The most important thing we have done this year is to help 3 churches organize WMU organizations. Welcome to Community, Davie, South River and Whitman Park. We are working with some other churches.

"To God Be The Glory, Great Things He Hath Done." God does call to those who are in a position to hear. By being in a Mission Organization, we can hear the call to missions. My prayer is that more will be sensitive to the call and respond.

Sincerely yours, Joyfully His
Mary Johnson, Assoc. WMU Director

SOUTHERN SEMINARY REPORT

WE'RE OUT TO CHANGE THE WORLD! Bold Missions is the theme for Southern Seminary in these closing months of the 1970's, and the seminary is strategically located to make the very most of the Bold Mission Challenge!

Within a day's drive of the Louisville campus are 60 per cent of the American people - including the cities of Cincinnati, Memphis, Indianapolis, Nashville, Pittsburgh, St. Louis, Atlanta, Chicago,

Birmingham and Detroit - more than 100 million people in need of Christ's love.

And Southern Seminary has an abundance of young men and women who are ready to meet the challenge! More than 2,800 of them were enrolled during the past school year, preparing to preach, teach and serve in a variety of missionary activities when they graduate.

Many students are already involved in Bold Mission even before they finish their training. Southern Seminary's location permits several groups of students to travel in Bold Mission Thrust "vans" to Michigan, Illinois and Indiana - providing weekend church planting in communities where there is no evangelical witness.

More than 400 students serve "pioneer" churches in Ohio, Indiana, West Virginia, Michigan and Illinois, growing new congregations as part of their required field experience while in seminary.

Southern Seminary's emphasis on evangelism finds hundreds of students preaching youth revivals, leading witnessing clinics, going personally on home visitation, working in prisons, making surveys of changing neighborhoods, leading cottage prayer meetings - helping plant new churches and confronting men and women with the claims of Christ every week.

To God Be The Glory for the powerful witness of Southern Seminary, its faculty and students! The Bible is the center of the curriculum, the authority for all the seminary teaches. Seminary professors are committed to strong, conservative beliefs rooted in the 1858 Abstract of Principles, the oldest testimony of faith adopted by Southern Baptists. You can be proud that God is using Southern Seminary in an unprecedented way, to train a new Army...Soldiers of the Cross who will be true to God's Word, committed to Southern Baptist ideals, openly and wormly evangelistic.

Pray daily for Southern Seminary. Remember faculty, staff and students in your devotions. Ask God to guide and protect them as they serve the churches of your Convention.

SOUTHERN SEMINARY IS OUT TO CHANGE THE WORLD, THROUGH THE REDEEMING POWER OF JESUS CHRIST!

T. T. Crabtree, Chairman of the Board

EVANGELISM REPORT

Baptists in search of unsaved and unchurched persons, are joining together in a Statewide Evangelistic Crusade schedule for 1982. It is expected that the effort will include Simultaneous Revivals with dates and other activities to be announced soon. The Joint Evangelistic Crusade Committee, composed of both white and black Baptists, is chaired by Mark Corts of Winston-Salem, and co-chaired by C. W. Ward of Raleigh. The committee requests prayer support of the churches for this effort to reach every person in N. C. with the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

The South Yadkin Baptist Associational Evangelism Committee met on two occasions and with prayerful discussion and consideration recommended to the Executive Promotion Committee the following: (1) That our association conduct at least three simultaneous Witness Training

Training Schools in 1980. (2) An associational and area-wide Crusade in 1981. (3) Simultaneous Revivals in 1982. (4) That our association use the chart for recording the baptisms of the local churches for the coming church year 1979-1980.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, N. C. during February 5-6, 1979. Over 2,500 pastors and lay persons were challenged by evangelistic preachers to involve church members more in direct witnessing for Christ to the unsaved.

Many churches from different associations across the state have already participated in the Bold Evangelism Clinic, using the notebook - BOLD EVANGELISM THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH - with the emphasis related to on-going programs of evangelism in the local church. Our association conducted this clinic with Richard Everette of the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention of N. C. leading the clinic.

Pastors and lay persons participated in an important seminar on GROWING AN EVANGELISTIC CHURCH during March 26-29 at Caraway Conference Center. Our chairman of evangelism and wife participated in the clinic. The seminar was co-sponsored by the Division of Evangelism and several of the staff of the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board. In-depth training sessions placed an emphasis on long-range planning to develop an evangelistic local church.

The Division of Evangelism now has the TELLset and training cart-ridges to train small groups in direct witnessing. There will be a renewed emphasis on Lay Evangelism Schools with the use of new materials and TELL witness training.

Decisions for Christ are being made by youth and adults as a result of the Youth Revivals led by four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams in one-week efforts among 36 churches across our state.

Churches and associations are now involved in Bold Revival Planning Clinics, using the Revival Planbook for the Local Church, Counseling Guide, and the Follow-up Manual for New Christians. Our pastors were led by Richard Everette in one of the clinics this year.

The 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro during February 4-5, 1980.

Our pastors were led by our Associational Chairman of Evangelism in a special clinic of Planning and Preparing for Local Church Revivals this year.

Jimmy Hinson, Chairman of Evangelism

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The League is please to make this report, grateful for the support which you have given and happy to mention some decisions which affect the social climate of our state and the moral fiber of our people.

The Supreme Court of the State of North Carolina has ruled the anti-pornography bill constitutional. Better known as the Lake Bill, it is ready to be enforced by sheriffs, police chiefs and district

attorneys.

The Court of Appeals of the State of North Carolina will hand down a ruling soon on the challenge to the liquor-by-the-drink legislation passed by the 1978 session of the Assembly. This suit was filed in Wake Superior Court in January and the decision by Judge Pou Bailey has been appealed to the Appeals Court. A brief has been filed and the next step is to present arguments before the court. Our attorney feels that we have a good chance of winning the case, but the only things to do now is wait. The League has discovered that law suits are time-consuming and expensive. We need your prayers and your financial support in this matter.

The North Carolina Senate, in a last-day move, passed a bill which under certain conditions will give cities and towns a chance to vote after the county has voted to turn down liquor-by-the-drink. This will undermine the basic philosophy which underlies the passage of the original L-B-D bill. Since this bill has passed the Senate, it can be considered by the House in the short session to be held in June, 1980. We need to secure commitments from our Representatives that they will oppose the bill, which is Senate Bill No. 943.

A decision (vote) by the members of the Senate of N. C. killed a bill which would have relaxed the penalties for the possession of up to four ounces of marijuana. We rejoice in this victory.

On May 1 of this year, Bro. Coy Privette became the full-time Associate Executive Director of the League. Continue to pray for the Directors, the officers, the trustees and expand the support which you are giving the League.

Winfield Strout

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

Because of the unusually large number being examined in view of the ministry in 1978, one was not reported through an oversight. This one was Jim Russell of Western Avenue Baptist Church who was examined on September 19, 1978 at Western Avenue Baptist Church, 7:00 P. M. and was approved by the committee. Rev. Russell had been called to a church and was ordained September 24, 1978 at Western Avenue Baptist Church.

The Ordination Committee has met to examine 3 persons for the gospel ministry during the 1978-79 associational year. They are as follows: Gary Marshall of Hebron Baptist Church, who was examined October 13 at Temple Baptist Church at the close of the annual associational meeting. He was ordained November 5, 7:00 P. M. at Hebron Baptist Church; Johnny Henderson of Western Avenue Baptist Church was examined March 19, 1979 at Hebron Baptist Church after Pastors' Conference. He was ordained March 25, 1979 at Western Avenue Baptist Church; Mike Corbett of First Baptist Church, Statesville was examined Monday August 27 at First Baptist Church, Statesville and ordained September 2 at First Baptist Church, Statesville.

These ministers were examined with reference to their belief in Christ, the Word of God, our Baptist doctrines, Christian Ethics, our

obligations toward our fellow man and their views on missions. All were unanimously approved by the Ordination Committee.

William Wease

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

In its 146th year of serving N. C. Baptists, the Recorder, like old man river, keeps rolling along. The Recorder faced the same problems as everyone did in the past year - price increases in every phase of its operations. The cost of postage continues to go up at a rate of more than 30 per cent a year. This means the Recorder is costing four times as much to mail as it did five years ago.

Paper and printing also have gone up, but despite these increases, the Recorder still is about the most reasonable publication available. By keeping the staff small and cutting corners wherever possible, the Recorder can still go into every home in a church for only 7½ ¢ a week. In today's inflationary world, where else can a person receive so much for so little money? You would pay twice that much for postage on a first class letter.

This has been a newsworthy year and the Recorder has tried to keep you informed. Wake Forest University and its relationship to the Baptist State Convention continues to be in the news and you can depend on the Recorder to strive for fairness and responsible coverage. Action will be taken at the State Convention in November on a proposal that has been worked out by a special committee.

The Southern Baptist Convention in Houston was another important story this year and as always, the Recorder was there.

Even though the Recorder takes pride in its coverage of denominational news and events, it devotes more space to the local church than any other state paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. The Recorder believes in the local church as the foundation stone of what we are trying to do together as Southern Baptists. Strong churches result in a strong denomination.

The editor is completing 20 years and is still striving to make the Recorder better each week. Your support of the Recorder will not only mean much to it but will make you a stronger and better informed Christian. If you and your church do not receive the Recorder, please take steps immediately to see that this is done.

Marse Grant, editor

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORT

Children in the care of the Baptist Children's Homes are like children anywhere you find them. They are looking to and receiving guidance from caring adults, their minds are being enriched in appropriate educational development, their spiritual needs are being attended, they are happily at play and they are contributing to the lives of the people close to them. Many of them are finding it possible to become a part of a re-established family because the import-

ant relatives in their lives are served by the Children's Homes while the child is in care.

There is a continuing need in our society for existing programs of service. Flexibility and change are the order of the day for the Baptist Children's Homes to meet whatever human need is expressed as the family confronts societal pressures. This is a real challenge.

Piedmont North Carolina families have ready access to statewide services offered by the Baptist Children's Homes. The institution's administrative offices are located in Thomasville and provide a supportive resource. Mills Home is located there as well to offer group care, social work, counsel, education, religious training and referral.

A Family Services Center headquartered in Charlotte and serving eight surrounding counties has successfully piloted the concept of community based services and is another resource in emergency care to all the piedmont. The piedmont also has an emergency care center in Burlington, a specialized program at Wall Home, foster homes services, the Child Development Center at Mills Home, and other family education services available to all of North Carolina.

Every effort is being made to be a part of and cooperate with the Bold Missions program of advance fostered by the Baptist State Convention in cooperation with the local church.

An indepth, comprehensive self-study of every segment of the Baptist Children's Homes is just being concluded by the institution's trustees. The study has taken two years and projects the future direction of the Homes over the next decades.

A major portion of the 1978-79 operating budget of the Homes comes from the local church through the Cooperative Program, Special Gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving Offering. This has helped make it possible to operate thus far this year within income. We are prayerfully concerned, and optimistic, that sufficient funds will continue to come to provide needed services to families and children.

Pastors, other church leaders, and Associational leaders are asking for help in ministering to families. Services of the Homes are being localized as rapidly as possible in order to join hands with these concerned people.

Fred Carlton

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP REPORT

It was thrilling to observe the Lord Jesus changing the lives of campers this year at your camp. The lives of many who visited our services were also changed. To God be the glory and thanks to members of our staff who were used of God to aid 959 who made decisions for Christ. This included 349 saved, 571 rededications, and 39 for special service. There were 1190 who promised to pray 15 minutes daily for world missions.

In classes conducted each day prayer, Christian growth, and world missions involvement were emphasized. Many thanks to churches and individuals who continually aid us financially. This is an invest-

ment that will pay great dividends until Jesus comes.

The Executive Committee of the camp employed Tom Lineberger on a full time basis January 1, 1979. We will need financial support from more of our churches to help with this addition to the staff.

Repair work was done on our road this year. The Chapel and other buildings were painted. Additional painting and improvements need to be made soon.

Thanks again for your continued prayers and financial help.

T. A. Lineberger, Director
Rt. 1, Box 232 C
Connelly Springs, N. C. 28612

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

A joint meeting of the Missions Committee and the Committee on the Receiving of New Churches of the South Yadkin Baptist Association was held at the Jericho-Hardison Ruritan Building on the above date, in Mocksville. (November 2, 1978)

The following people were present: Elmer Thomas, Lewis Williams, W. C. Barkley, Yates Wilkinson, Larry Turner, Nolan Alexander, Curtis Knowles, Jimmy Hinson, Mrs. Jimmy Hinson, Ollie Evans, Richard Rose, Clifford Rose, Maurice Sharpe and Fred Lowry.

Elmer Thomas, Director of Missions, presided for the joint committee.

The purpose of the meeting was to recognize the new church, called the Green Hill Baptist Church, and the committees recommend help for them and recommend affiliation with the association at the next Executive Committee meeting in November.

Information concerning the new church was presented by Jimmy Hinson and others of the group as follows:

The closest Baptist Church to the new one is about five miles. There are about 275 homes in a three mile radius of the proposed sight.

The majority of the people comprising the church at present are members of the Blaise Baptist Church.

Jimmy Hinson had resigned as pastor of the Blaise Church on September 17, 1978.

They are not running from the Blaise Church. They do not feel the Blaise Church will be hurt.

The group interested in the new church met with Mr. Hinson on October 8, 1978.

On October 15 the group officially voted to become the Green Hill Baptist Church, and to affiliate with the South Yadkin Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. There is no uncooperative spirit among the group. Jimmy Hinson stated that the people were familiar with the Baptist Covenant and Faith and procedures.

Sunday School has been held each Sunday. Forty eight people have enrolled and identified with the group.

Leaders of the group have prepared and the group has adopted a

budget. (Mr. Hinson has a copy of the budget.)

After discussion, the Missions Committee officially recognized the organization as the Green Hill Baptist Church which wanted affiliation under the watchcare of the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

The Committee on Receiving New Churches voted unanimously to recommend to the Executive Committee in November that this church be received under the watchcare of the association.

Then the Missions Committee recommended that they bring the following recommendations to the Executive Committee for their approval:

1. That the South Yadkin Association give the Green Hill Church the \$400 and some dollars we have left in our lot fund.
2. That we recommend that we approve \$3,000 pastoral salary aid through the N. C. State Mission Board beginning January 1, 1979.
3. That we recommend the State Mission Board give Green Hill Church \$3,000 for their lot fund.
4. That we approve a \$10,000 loan from the State Missions Board to the Green Hill Church.

Respectfully submitted,
W. C. Barkley

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee had 2 meetings during the past year: November 21, 1978 and May 24, 1979. In the November meeting reports were made by the organized heads, and a printed report given by the treasurer. Mr. Aubrey Walker reported 12 persons completed the Literacy Workshop in September. Mrs. Caroline Bentley conducted a workshop at Monticello Church. The Brotherhood of the First Baptist Church in Statesville have a Christmas party for the Juvenile Court children on December 18, 1978 and a Sunday School class in the First Baptist Church in Mocksville gave a party for the Court Children in Davie County. The following business was acted upon:

A motion was made to recommend to the Baptist State Convention that Whitman Park Baptist Church be given \$1,354.00 in Pastoral Aid. The motion carried. Mr. Pitts reported that the church had paid all but \$8,000.00 of their \$85,000.00 debt. A motion was made to recommend that Wayside Baptist Church apply for \$1,800 in Pastoral Aid from the State Convention. The motion carried. Arthur Yount is serving as Interim Pastor at Wayside and they have 50 members. A motion was made to receive Green Hill Baptist Church under the watchcare of the South Yadkin Baptist Association by Rev. Curtis Knowles, chairman of the New Church Committee. The motion carried. Rev. W. C. Barkley, chairman of the Missions Committee made the following recommendations which were approved by the Executive Promotion Committee: (1) that the South Yadkin Association give Green Hill the \$400 and some dollars we have left in our lot fund. (2) that we recommend \$3,000 in Pastoral Aid be given Green Hill Church through the N. C. Baptist State Convention Beginning January 1, 1979. (3) that we recommend the State Missions Board give Green Hill \$3,000 for their lot. (4) that we app-

rove a \$10,000 loan from the State Mission Board to the Green Hill Church.

In the May meeting Rev. Lewis McLean, pastor of Troutman Baptist Church was elected to serve as secretary. The minutes of the November 21, 1978 meeting were approved. Reports were shared by the directors of each organization. The treasurer's report was given by Jeff Oxford and adopted as given. Rev. Hinson, chairman of Evangelism, recommended the following:

1. The South Yadkin Baptist Association conduct the Lay Evangelism Schools for Witness Training in the Spring of 1980, that an Area Crusade be conducted in the Spring of 1981, and that Simultaneous Revivals be conducted in the Spring of 1982.
2. That we seek to double our baptisms by 1982.
3. That our churches report baptisms during the year, and a chart will be recorded in the associational office.

These recommendations were discussed and adopted. The following were elected to serve the remainder of this church year: William Wease, chairman of Ordination Committee; R. O. Pitts, American Bible Society; Winfield Strout, Christian Action; Carroll Jordan, Christian Education; John Booth, Baptist Hospital; Ronald Rowe, Director of Church Training. We voted to request \$1,000 from the Baptist State Convention of N. C. to help our association in the coming year.

Dick Rose reported that Green Hill Baptist Church has 62 enrolled in Sunday morning Bible Study and 53 church members. They have purchased 3 acres of property and will build the first unit this summer. Three new members were baptized recently

These are the highlights of the business transacted at the Executive Promotion Committee during the associational year 1978-79.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis McLean, Secretary

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES REPORT

This report begins August 20, 1978 through August 31, 1979.

We have had 2 Tutor Training Workshops with a total of 24 tutors trained. They helped 36 children and 26 adults.

We had our 4th annual Christmas Party for the Juvenile Court children. This was sponsored by the First Baptist Church, Statesville's Brotherhood. The dinner and party was the best one we have ever had. There were gifts and stockings for the 23 children. The dinner was also attended by the Court Staff and all the Judges from our District. Our special guest was Dr. Ernest Upchurch from the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh.

We also had our first Christmas Party for the Davie County children. We had 19 children there and a wonderful meal was prepared by one of the Sunday School classes of the First Baptist Church of Mocksville. There were gifts presented by Santa Claus. The Judges were unable to attend, however, Dr. Ernest Upchurch was again our special guest.

On June 13, 1979 we sponsored a trip to the Zoo in Asheboro for

the Juvenile Court children, along with 5 Court Counselors - 19 from Iredell and 4 from Davie County. They were served hamburgers at Hardee's. Rev. Knowles furnished the bus from his church (Temple) to transport the children.

On July 20, 1979 we had a cook-out on Lake Norman using the First Baptist Church, Statesville's facilities. We had 27 children and 5 Court Counselors - 7 of these were from Davie County and 20 from Iredell County. They enjoyed swimming and playing several other games. They were served lunch. They also had refreshments in the morning and the afternoon.

I am now planning for a Christmas Party in Statesville for our children here and another for the ones in Davie County.

Aubrey A. Walker, Director
Youth and Family Services

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

"Life is divided into three parts - that which was, which is, and which will be. Let us learn from the past to profit by the present, and from the present to live better for the future."
- Wordsworth

CHURCH NOTES OF HISTORICAL VALUE:

BLAISE - On May 20, 1979, the Alvis and Gladys Cheshire Library was dedicated. Contributions of \$800.00 have been made to the library, which now contain 200 volumes.

EATONS - On March 25, 1979, the church decided to construct a Fellowship Hall and Educational Building. The ground breaking ceremony was held on April 22, 1979. Rev. Bill Bruton of Franklin, N. C., a former pastor, was the speaker. Construction is now in progress.

FAITH - A decision has been made to renovate the basement floor of the church building. The pews will soon be padded. During the year the floor of the sanctuary was carpeted.

FORK - During one month in each calendar quarter, the Sunday morning worship services were broadcast over Station WDSL. Sunday morning and mid-week services were held at Fran-Ray Nursing Home. During the summer months, Sunday morning services were held at Forest Lake Family Camp. Other services were conducted at the Autumn Care Nursing Home and the Davie County Prison Camp. The church participated in a county wide crusade at the B. C. Brock Auditorium, Mocksville, N. C. during the week October 23-29, 1978. Royal Ambassador Week was observed November 5-11, 1978. On February 10, 1979, the Youth Fellowship sponsored a Rock-A-Thon. The funds received were contributed to the expenses of the Dr. Homer Martinez Revival. Christian Home Week was observed in May, 1979. During the year a sun-deck was added to the Pastorium. A maintenance equipment building was constructed. An overhead projector was purchased.

JERUSALEM - The new Pastorium was dedicated on November 6, 1978. During the year a drive and a tear-drop area were constructed at the cemetery. During the year the church called a new pastor, Rev. Harvey Y. Criminger, Jr. He conducted his first service as pastor on August 5, 1979.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST - In October 1978, the Activities and Fellowship Building was dedicated. Former pastors, Gene Spears, Jr. and Bob Shepherd took part in the building dedication. A noon covered dish dinner was served inside the new facility.

MOUNTAIN ROAD - During the year a tractor was purchased for use in mowing the lawn. On February 4, 1979 Rev. Blaine Grose was called as the new pastor. He has moved his family to the church community and has assumed pastoral duties.

OSTWALT - On October 22, 1978, Bill Karriker was ordained as deacon. On September 9, 1979 a note-burning was a part of the homecoming service. The church has paid in full the indebtedness incurred in the construction of the sanctuary in 1973.

WAYSIDE - During the year one adult class and a complete nursery were added. Also during the year the church purchased a new piano. The first Vacation Bible School was conducted June 17-21, 1979. There was a average attendance of 47. On July 15, 1979, at 2:00 P. M., a Dedication Service was held for the new facilities. Rev. Charles Jackson was one of the speakers. He gave the church a gift of \$1,900. (The money was used to pay the indebtedness on land owned by the church.) Others participating in this service were Rev. Lewis Williams, Mr. Maurice Cooper of the N. C. Baptist State Convention, Miss Rena Roberts, Mr. Boyd Jarvis and Mr. Carl Bush. A painting of the church by Mrs. Ruth Bush was presented to Rev. and Mrs. Charles Jackson in appreciation of their work at the church.

WELCOME - In February 1979, the Mission Friends of the church honored the senior members with a special service. Refreshments were served. In April 1979, the church won the Associational Easter Egg Hung held at Diamond Hill Baptist Church. On Easter morning a sunrise service was held. In June 1979, a service was held honoring the graduates of the church. During June, the boys participated in activities at the South Mountain Baptist Camp. Also during June, the church purchased an activity bus. In July, the girls participated in activities at the South Mountain Baptist Camp.

FRONT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH first entertained the South Yadkin Baptist Association at the 1944 session. Rev. W. H. Dodd, the historian, had this to say of this session: "It is soul inspiring today to see a great throng from the 27 churches fill the beautiful auditorium, and for seven or eight hours give most rare attention to addresses of our own and outside leaders. Both the speakers and the messengers could hardly be surpassed in any association in the South." It is

significant to note, at this session the association formulated plans to employ the first associational missionary.

The first session of the association HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH entertained was the year of 1918. A resolution of thanks adopted by this session read in part: "We, the representatives of this session of the South Yadkin Association of 1918, now convening with Harmony Baptist Church, feeling a deep appreciation for the hospitality and brotherly kindness of the church and the good people of Harmony, in receiving us into their homes and providing us every means of hospitality and entertainment possible, deem it fitting that some expression of our appreciation should be made by this body.....

Respectfully submitted,
P. M. Johnson, Historian

SUMMARY REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS October 1, 1978 - September 30, 1979

Messages 56, promotional talks 55, conferences 815, services attended 149, telephone calls 968, committee meetings attended 22, group conferences 99, visits made 348, hours in office 560, pieces of mail helped to get out 8,600, miles traveled in the work 19,761, tracts distributed 8,250.

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer Thomas, Director of Missions

DIGEST OF LETTERS

The Digest of Letters show that Statesville First led the association in baptisms with 30. The association has 17,396 in membership, that was a gain of 173, Sunday School enrollment show 11,554, VBS enrollment 4,460, Church Training 1,599, choir enrollment 2,631, local expenditures were \$2,785,758, associational mission gifts were \$32,480, Cooperative Program gifts were \$271,077, total mission gifts were \$526,154, total receipts were \$3,261,801. It is our hope that all of our churches will become involved in giving for denominational world missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Dorris Jones, clerk

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

Resolution of appreciation

WHEREAS, the Front Street Baptist Church of Statesville and the Harmony Baptist Church of Harmony have provided their fine facilities for the South Yadkin Baptist Association's one hundred and sixth annual session; and

WHEREAS, the moderator and entire program committee have prepared a most inspiring and informative program; and

WHEREAS, the Director of Associational Missions of the South Yadkin has just completed twenty-five years of service to this association; now

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that this session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association meeting in Harmony Baptist Church on October 19, 1979:

1) express our appreciation to the members and pastors of the two host churches for their gracious hospitality,

2) commend the moderator and program committee for a job well done in planning and conducting this annual session, and

3) congratulate and thank our Director of Associational Missions, Elmer Thomas, for his long service to our association.

Respectfully submitted,
John R. Booth
Mrs. Ronald Rowe
Mrs. Jimmy Hinson

RESOLUTION FROM SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of 17,396 members

WHEREAS, the gathering of the Fiddler's Convention creates a major opportunity for the sale and use of illegal drugs; and

WHEREAS, the gathering of the Fiddler's Convention necessitates the requirement of substantial police supervision, thus creating an unnecessary cost to the county Sheriff's department as well as state law enforcement agencies, which eventually are borne by the residents of Iredell County and North Carolina as well; and

WHEREAS, it further handicaps the protection of Iredell County residents since only a minimum number of patrolmen are left to enforce the law in other areas due to significant concentration at Union Grove; and

WHEREAS, unnecessary hazardous traffic situations are created for local residents by congested traffic flow in areas not designed for such traffic; and

WHEREAS, privately owned property has been vandalized by patrons of the Fiddler's Convention; and

WHEREAS, some local businesses must bear the cost of increased security which they feel is necessary during the Fiddler's Conven-

tion; and

WHEREAS, the Fiddler's Convention attracts many vagrants and undesirables to Iredell County; and

WHEREAS, the gathering of the Fiddler's Convention creates an unwholesome atmosphere for local families who are forced to witness the immoral conduct being practiced by many of the convention participants;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that we the South Yadkin Baptist Association do strongly oppose the Fiddler's Convention and its effects upon our community. It is our request that this event not be allowed to take place again in that it constitutes a public nuisance to the people of Iredell County and North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Members of the South Yadkin
Baptist Association

BUDGET FOR 1979-80

SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF WORKERS

1. Director of Missions Salary	\$	12,100.00
2. Youth and Family Services Director's Salary		2,500.00
3. Secretary's Salary		5,219.50
4. Retirement		2,420.00
5. Missionary's Insurance & Hospitalization		1,000.00
6. Missionary's Car Expenses		3,800.00
7. Missionary's Utilities		1,500.00
8. YFS Director's Car Expense		2,000.00
SUB TOTAL	\$	<u>30,539.50</u>

HOME AND OFFICE MAINTENANCE

9. Christmas Gifts for workers	\$	200.00
10. Supplies and Field needs for YFS Director		500.00
11. Janitor Service for office & grounds		500.00
12. Insurance and upkeep for buildings and repairs		500.00
13. Utilities for office		1,200.00
14. Audio-visual aids		300.00
15. Postage		1,200.00
16. Telephone		1,300.00
17. Printing and office supplies		1,200.00
18. Historian's expense		25.00
19. Treasurer		250.00
20. Equipment - offset printer & aid & copy machine		5,000.00
SUB TOTAL	\$	<u>12,175.00</u>

ORGANIZATION PROMOTION AND SPECIAL PROJECTS

21. Sunday School	\$	300.00
22. Church Training		200.00
23. Brotherhood & RA		175.00
24. W. M. U.		1,080.00
25. V. B. S.		200.00
26. Evangelism		100.00
27. Youth		125.00
28. Music		100.00
29. Special Projects: Deacon's School, Training School, etc.		700.00
SUB TOTAL	\$	<u>2,980.00</u>

ANNUAL ASSOCIATION AND CONVENTION EXPENSES

30. Miscellaneous Speakers (annual meeting, etc.)	\$	250.00
31. Director of Missions Conv., Conf. & Assembly Fund		500.00
32. YFS Director Convention Fund		150.00
SUB TOTAL	\$	<u>1,000.00</u>
33. Mission Lot Fund	\$	5,000.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$	<u>51,694.50</u>

Some suggestions to consider:

With reference to this budget, we are trying to provide for the needs based mainly on last year's budget plus inflation allowances. In keeping with our own associations' Bold Mission Advance and because of needs we are suggesting that the churches give 3% of their budget (or regular offerings) in support of our missions budget. We can make ends

meet if the churches do this. The churches which give 3% of their budget need not pay for their copies of associational minutes; otherwise they are \$2.00 a copy. We are asking the N. C. Missions Department in Raleigh to give \$1,000.00 toward the budget.

Your associational Finance Committee,
Frank Campbell, chairman
Henry Shore - Charles Lamb
Loy Devine - Mrs. Neil Adams
Wayne Jenkins - Dorris Jones

TREASURER'S REPORT
Oct. 1, 1978 to Sept. 30, 1979

Balance brought forward	\$ 1,508.81	Disbursements:	
Berea	794.70	Dir. Salary	\$11,000.00
Bethel	1,080.03	YFS Salary	2,375.00
Beulah	1,320.00	Secretary Salary	4,464.20
Blaise	750.00	Annuity	2,200.08
Bristol Drive	300.00	Ins. & Hospital	819.27
Cascade	.00	Dir. Car Expense	3,400.00
Cleveland	924.00	Dir. Utilities	1,300.00
Cochran Street	.00	YFS Car Expense	1,800.00
Community, Davie	.00	Christmas Gifts	200.00
Community, Iredell	379.43	YFS Supplies	204.00
Diamond Hill	1,669.61	Janitor	258.50
Eatons	354.20	Ins. & Care for Bldg	1,416.41
Edgewood	481.85	Utilities for office	662.93
Fairview	795.00	Audio-visual aids	50.00
Faith	1,075.00	Postage	523.00
Farmington	280.00	Telephone	990.21
Fork	1,539.01	Printing & Off. Supp.	672.15
Front Street	1,549.98	Historian	.00
Green Hill	264.00	Treasurer	250.00
Harmony	510.00	Sunday School	17.24
Hebron	1,200.00	Church Training	165.65
Ijames Cross Roads	500.00	Brotherhood	138.00
Island Ford	90.00	WMU	1,038.00
Jerusalem	75.00	VBS	204.12
Mocksville, First	1,316.66	Evangelism	.00
Monticello	499.92	Youth	40.00
Mooresville, First	2,440.00	Music	.00
Mountain Road	549.89	Special Project	.00
Mt. Vernon	104.00	Miscellaneous	124.29
New Bethany	586.48	Convention Expense	598.58
New Hope	264.00	Conf. Expense for YFS	63.60
Oakdale	400.00	Dir. YFS Salary from	
Ostwalt	100.00	Bapt. State Conv.	1,125.00
St. Mark	.00	Minutes	806.68
Shady Grove	295.50	TOTAL	\$36,916.81
Shepherd	.00		
Society	441.00	TOTAL TO ACC'T. FOR	37,813.20
South River	275.00	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	36,916.81
Southside	1,572.00	BALANCE IN NCNB	\$ 896.39
Statesville, First	2,400.00		
Temple	795.59		
Troutman	600.00		
Turrentine	607.20		
Wayside	44.76		
Welcome	80.00		
Western Avenue	3,077.89		
Whitman Park	.00		

(continued on next page)

Yadkin	300.00
Baptist State Conv.	1,092.00
BSC for Dir. YFS Salary	1,125.00
Sales Tax Refund	44.58
Minutes	713.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$35,646.28
TRANS. FROM SAVINGS	\$ 658.11
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	\$37,813.20

MISSION LOT FUND

Balance brought forward	\$419.57
Interest credited	12.62
Total	\$431.19

Disbursements:

Green Hill B. C.	\$418.00
------------------	----------

Balance	\$ 13.19
---------	----------

Jeff Oxford, Treasurer

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have examined the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1979, and have found nothing to indicate the reports as submitted by the treasurer, Mr. J. E. Oxford, are not correct.

Ronald Underwood, auditor

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA

Mr. J. Pressley Martin
Mrs. J. Pressley Martin

BETHEL

Mr. Charles Fox
Mr. James Reavis

BEULAH

Mrs. Robert Goble
Mr. Earl Tucker, Sr.

BLAISE

Mrs. Minnie Angell
Mr. Earl Rudisill

BRISTOL DRIVE

Mr. A. L. Chapman
Mr. Roland Herman

CLEVELAND

Mr. D. W. Webb
Mrs. Janie Lowery
Mr. Rick Rufty

COCHRAN STREET

Mr. Luther Sharpe
Mr. L. G. McHargue
Aileen Price
Mr. Richard Stewart
Mr. George Keller
Mr. John Little
Mr. Owen Lackey
Mr. C. D. Carter

COMMUNITY, DAVIE

Mr. Bob C. Cheek

DIAMOND HILL

Mr. Paul Jordan
Mrs. Mollie Nantz
Mr. Robert Harris
Mr. Carl Hendrix
Mr. Clayton Phillips
Mr. Howard Montgomery

EATONS

Mr. W. Macy Langston, Deacon
Mr. H. Homer Hunter
Mrs. Jennie Boger

EDGEWOOD

Mr. Frank Howard
Mr. Homer Head
Mr. George Parsley

FAIRVIEW

Mr. Clay Hendren

FAITH

Mr. James Lattimore

FARMINGTON

Mr. Jacob Allen

FORK

Mr. Fielding Seaford
Mr. Jack Hauser
Mrs. Sally Davis
Mrs. Roena Clontz

FRONT STREET

Mrs. William Sides
Mrs. C. K. Morrison
Mrs. L. G. Capshaw
Mrs. C. C. Mayberry
Mr. Durman Moose
Mrs. Fred Chapman
Mrs. Gracie Bell Moore
Mr. Worth Sherrill
Mrs. Dallas McGlamery
Mrs. Mary Southers
Mr. J. L. Pierce
Mr. R. H. Kilby
Mr. Ray Reid
Mrs. R. W. Brotherton
Mr. Glenn Josey

HARMONY

Mrs. Ethel Mills
Mrs. Essie Hayes

HEBRON

Mrs. Esther Mayberry
Mrs. Dora Barnett Shoemaker
Mr. Watt Mason
Mr. Mack Jenkins
Mr. Eugene Mitchell
Mrs. Nancy Cagle
Mr. George Rash

IJAMES CROSS ROADS

Mrs. Hazel Sowers

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST

Mr. Grayson Poplin
Mr. J. H. Markham
Mr. Duke L. Whittaker
Mrs. D. W. Casey
Mrs. J. E. Greenhalgh

MONTICELLO

Mrs. Mary Lou Lytton Parrish

MOORESVILLE, FIRST

Mr. Carl Hardin
Mr. W. L. Keeter
Mrs. Theodore Ridge
Mrs. J. A. Harrill

MOUNTAIN ROAD

Mrs. Bertha Mae Sipes

MT. VERNON

Mrs. Bessie White

NEW BETHANY

Mrs. Mabel Stewart
Mrs. Lucy May Stewart

NEW HOPE

Mr. Luton Swann
Mr. William R. Wooten

OAKDALE

Mr. J. A. Roper

ST. MARK

Mrs. Mary Ellen Reavis
Mrs. Mary Beaver

SHADY GROVE

Mr. Stafford Marlowe

SHEPHERD

Mrs. Mae Brown

SOCIETY

Mr. Robert Evans
Mrs. Robert Stroud
Mrs. Mack VanNoy

SOUTH RIVER

Mr. Roy Redmond
Mr. Roy Gibson
Mrs. Maggie D. Hager

SOUTHSIDE

Mr. Lewis Cloaninger
Mr. Neles Shumake
Mr. James P. Broadway
Mrs. Ray Curtis
Mrs. Della Kennerly
Mr. Neal Saunders
Mrs. Lucy Sloop
Mrs. Ellen Levan

STATESVILLE, FIRST

Mr. Sam Holcombe, Jr.
Mr. James Leslie
Mrs. J. E. Robinson
Mrs. George Fisher
Mr. Lee Hipps
Mr. C. B. Myers
Miss Maggie James
Mr. Lester Harris
Mrs. Lester Harris
Mrs. Mae Paine
Mr. G. T. Tracy, Sr.
Mr. J. H. Rogers
Mr. W. G. Morris
Mr. A. R. Waters, Sr.
Mrs. J. T. Taylor

TROUTMAN

Mr. Ben Poole
Mrs. Robert Putnam
Mrs. W. E. Jones, Sr.

WELCOME

Mrs. Truly Mae Branton

WESTERN AVENUE

Mr. C. R. Bost
Mrs. W. C. Davidson
Mr. J. Q. Nabors, Jr.
Mrs. J. Q. Nabors, Jr.
Mr. O. B. Morrison
Mr. Mike Williams
Mrs. Hugh Reavis
Mr. Quince Shumaker
Mrs. E. E. Woodruff
Mrs. O. R. Brewer
Mrs. Lon Hart
Mr. J. O. Cain
Mrs. Grace Waugh
Mr. Lonnie Parker
Mrs. Minnie Sipes
Mrs. Sallie Bridges
Mrs. Emo Cline

WHITMAN PARK

Mrs. Mary Gilliland Parris

MESSENGERS

BEREA: Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Lineberger,
Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Mills, Mrs. Ruby Brooks, Mrs. Inez Wadell

BETHEL: Rev. Don Phillips, Rev. and Mrs. Clarence Bobbitt, Mrs. Judy
Dilday, Mr. Coite Roseman

BEULAH: Rev. and Mrs. Henry Cook, Mrs. Eva Privette, Mrs. E. N.
Heintz, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Jenkins, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Wooten

BLAISE: Rev. and Mrs. Jim Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Shore

DIAMOND HILL: Mr. Glenn Jordan, Mrs. Pearl Killian, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt
Bost, Mrs. Elmer Johnson

EATONS: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Davis, Mrs. Minnie Pope, Mrs. Jettie
Winfrey, Mrs. Harriett Downey

FAIRVIEW: Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Mrs. Violet Liles, Connie White, Rev.
and Mrs. Frank Blevins, Mrs. Elizabeth Norris

FAITH: Mr. and Mrs. Homer Edwards, Mrs. Billy Rogers, Mrs. Lonnie
Harmon, Mrs. Chester Harmon, Mrs. Larry Hartzog, Mr. William
Ingool, Mrs. Robert Templeton, Mrs. Jerry Gibson, Mrs. Louise
Barnhart

FORK: Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Seaford, Mrs.
Daisy Seaford, Rev. Yates Wilkinson

FRONT STREET: Rev. and Mrs. Ronald Rowe, Rev. Carl Mauney, Ms. Debbie
Leonhardt, Mr. Ralph Campbell, Mr. Ronald Hooks, Miss Louise
Cascakkon, Mr. Bob Gouge

GREEN HILL: Rev. and Mrs. Jimmy Hinson

HEBRON: Lucile Brown, Mary Gooden, Sue White, Wilma Gooden, Mr. and
Mrs. Russell Black, Versie Lee Adams

IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Freddie Lanier, Mrs. Alma Beck, Mrs. Betty
Smith

ISLAND FORD: Rev. Darrell Fox, Mr. Archie Byers

JERUSALEM: Mr. and Mrs. Willard Foster, Peggy Criminger, Pat Hunter

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Ferebee, Rev. James Lochridge,
Rev. Charles Bullock, Mr. L. P. Martin, Jr., Mrs. Dewey Ijames

MONTICELLO: Mrs. Rovenia Eidson, Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Goforth, Mrs. Ora
Mae Munday, Mrs. Jeanette Warren

MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Mike Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Raleigh
Mabe, Mr. and Mrs. Jay Kennedy, Rev. Jim Alley, Mrs. J. D.
Lowe, Mr. A. V. Lowery, Mrs. Keith Coldfelter, Mrs. A. V.
Lowery, Thomas Dishman

MOUNTAIN ROAD: Mr. Maurice Sherrill, Mrs. Bobbie Grose, Mrs. Florence
Josey

NEW BETHANY: Rev. Bill Mason, Mrs. Parks Stewart, Mr. Vide Caudill

NEW HOPE: Ms. Margaret Smith, Ms. Lorene Campbell, Ms. Glenda Tomlin
Mr. Wade Campbell, Mr. Roy Blackwelder, Mr. Reid Tomlin

OAKDALE: Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Inman, Don Holton, Kay Jones, George
Weaver, Rev. John Booth

OSTWALT: Mr. and Mrs. Donald Peacock, Mrs. Pauline Crouse

SHADY GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Williams

SOCIETY: Mrs. Hazel Lambert, Mrs. Betty Stroud, Mr. and Mrs. Henry
Lewis, Mrs. Etta Bryan

SOUTH RIVER: Margaret Faye Emory, Roberta Fox, Ethel Grimm, Wanda
Lamson

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. C. E. Baker, Merl Shultz, W. J. Lancaster, Mrs. W. J. Lancaster, Sherman Bumgarner, Oscar Gray, Mrs. Oscar Gray, Russell Hancock, Mrs. Nell Bowles
 STATESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Frank Campbell, Leath Johnson, Mrs. L. M. Flowers, Rev. Lewis Williams, A. A. Walker
 TEMPLE: Claudia Kirkman, Sara L. Hammer, Elsie Alexander, Crystal Sharpe
 TROUTMAN: Betty Pierce, Grady Mayberry, Debbie Pierce, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Benfield, Mr. and Mrs. Earlie Goodson, Viola Edwards, Mabel Brown
 TURRENTINE: Pauline Wagner, Barbara Carter, Jimmy Carter, Ann Dyson, Rev. John Enloe
 WAYSIDE: Rev. Elmer Thomas, Rev. Arthur Yount
 WELCOME: Rev. and Mrs. Harold Baker, Mr. and Mr. Buck Benfield, Mrs. Mae Swicegood, Mr. Junior Davidson, Mrs. Anne Forsyth, Mark Deloach
 WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Ralph Carter, Rev. William Connor, Mr. Steve Hopkins, Mrs. Irene Sherrill, Mr. and Mrs. Jeff Oxford, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Watts, Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Johnson
 YADKIN: Mrs. Marie Chapman, Mrs. Judy Daniels, Mrs. Joan Sprinkle, Mrs. Donna Sprinkle

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BEREA: Rev. Geter Porch, 210 E. McNeely St., Mooresville
 Rev. L. A. Gable, Rt. 6, Box 544, Mooresville
 BETHEL: Rev. Clarence Bobbit, Rt. 3, Box 493, Statesville
 BEULAH: Rev. G. D. Danner, Rt. 14, Box 171, Statesville
 Rev. Larry McCoy, Estrega General, Santiago de Veragus, Republica de Panama
 BLAISE: Rev. Alvis Cheshire, 1226 Bingham St., Mocksville
 DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Charles Plyler, Rt. 7, Box 238, Statesville
 EATONS: Rev. Wade Hutchins, Rt. 2, Mocksville
 FAIRVIEW: Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 9, Statesville
 FAITH: Rev. Clyde Tomlin, Campbell's Trailer Park, Statesville
 FORK: Rev. Joe Bill Holcomb, 819 Cartner St., Mocksville
 FRONT STREET: Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Box 597, Statesville
 GREEN HILL: Rev. E. D. Flowers, Rt. 6, Box 289, Mocksville
 ISLAND FORD: Rev. Charles Hartness, Rt. 10, Box 174, Statesville
 Rev. Fred Martin, Rt. 1, Box 170, Mt. Ulla
 MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Dr. William Cain, Rt. 3, Mocksville
 MONTICELLO: Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 13, Box 240, Statesville
 MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Clayton Jefford, 3233 F Wakefield Apts., Raleigh
 Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 2, Box 119, Mooresville
 Rev. Ray Harrington, Rt. 6, Box 581, Mooresville
 OAKDALE: Rev. Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave., N., Statesville
 Rev. William Bell, Rt. 5, Box 282, Statesville
 SOUTHSIDE: Rev. Merl Shultz, Rt. 5, Box 674, Mooresville
 Rev. B. H. McDonald, 427 E. Mills Ave., Mooresville
 STATESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. W. R. Kimberlin, Box 185, Harmony
 Rev. Lewis Williams, Monticello Dr., Statesville
 Rev. Johnny Washburn, 420 Forence Circle, Statesville

TEMPLE: Rev. P. C. Gant, Rt. 6, Statesville
TROUTMAN: Rev. Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Box 346, Statesville
WAYSIDE: Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Lane, Statesville
Rev. Charles Jackson, Rt. 7, Statesville
WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION										YEAR ENDING		Sept. 30		1979															
Association																(Month & Day)													
South Yadkin Baptist																													
State										N. C.																			
Associational Clerk																													
Mrs. James Jones																													
Address										City		State		Zip															
911 Thomas St.										Statesville		N. C.		28677															
CHURCHES										PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																			
	Berea	Rev. Winfield Strout, Rt. 5, Box K 61, Mooresville	28115	Iredell	1880	1	Y	15	21	7	373	52	425	5	1	50,000	150,000	225,000	Total church debt at end of this associational year										
	Bethel	Rev. Don Phillips, Rt. 10, Box 251, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1860	1	Y	1	9	14	218	156	364	4	4	25,000	201,200	43,041											
	Beulah	Rev. Henry Cook, Rt. 3, Box 529, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1895	1	Y	11	26	29	572	95	667	5	9	60,000	440,000												
	Blaise	Rev. Jim Martin, Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1962	3	Y	4	51	231	36	267	1	2	45,000	253,000													
	Bristol Drive	Rev. Joe Whitworth, 2706 Cline St., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1957	7	Y		2	4	112		112					8,280											
	Cascade			Iredell	1967	6	Y		5	5	64		64				60,000	8,000											
	Cleveland	Rev. L. R. Pendley, Box 278, Cleveland	27013	Rowan	1886	3	Y	4	7	8	335	15	350		1		200,000												
	Cochran Street	Rev. Jimmy Park, 538 Oakland Ave., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1952	4	Y	3	13	315		315		4	21														
	Community, Davie	Rev. Johnny Abree, Rt. 1, Box 173, Harmony	28634	Iredell	1973	1	Y	3	7	10	36		36				50,000	5,500											
	Community, Iredell	Rev. J. W. Morris, Rt. 1, Box 225, Mooresville	28115	Iredell	1953	1	Y	1	4	4	136		136				50,000	8,303											
	Diamond Hill			Iredell	1926	6	Y	6	6	44	617	120	737		10		600,000												
	Estons			Davie	1772	1	Y		2	6	138	55	193			31,390	80,392												
	Bigwood	Rev. Fred Carlton, Box 57, Coolemease	27014	Davie	1939	2	Y	12	14	4	402	38	440	2		37,500	202,000												
	Fairview	Rev. Frank Blevins, Rt. 12, Box 500, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1952	7	Y	4	24	100	500	75	575		1	50,000	350,000												
	Faith	Rev. W. C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166	Iredell	1962	1	Y	20	16	8	353	100	453	1			232,463												
	Farmington	Rev. G. W. Bowman, 3652 Winding Creekway, Winston	27105	Davie	1878	2	N			5	75	44	119																
	Fork	Rev. Yates Wilkinson, Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1793	2	Y	14	8	19	433	123	556	8	2	40,000	360,000												
	Front Street	Rev. Ronald Rowe, 1103 W. Front St., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1911	6	Y	20	22	15	870	158	1,028	5		50,000	1,059,955	211,281											
	Green Hill	Rev. Jimmy Hinson, Rt. 7, S. Circle Dr., Mocksville	27028	Davie	1978	1	Y	3	58		61		61	2			40,000	21,000											
	Harmony	Rev. Gene Alexander, Box 116, Harmony	28634	Iredell	1902	2	Y	7	9	8	3	5	243			50,000	150,000												
	Hebron	Rev. William Weiss, Rt. 5, Box 318, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1897	1	Y	6	14	17	421	133	554	1	5	43,500	450,000	15,850											
	Llamas Cross Roads			Davie	1896	1	Y	15	11	2	208	58	266	1		50,000	160,000	45,000											
	Island Ford			Iredell	1897	1	Y			2	15		13																
	Jerusalem	Rev. Harvey Grimmer, Rt. 4, Box 186, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1868	1	Y	3	4	10	165	46	211		3	70,000	215,000	52,255											
	Mocksville, First	Rev. Charles Bullock, 425 N. Main St., Mocksville	27028	Davie	1864	4	Y	11	12	22	468	102	570	1	4	80,000	650,000	6,789											

[illegible]

TABLE D. CHURCH MUSIC			YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 _____		1978 (Month & Day)														Church Music Study Group Enrollment										
Association	Church	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of church (of missions)	Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	Average weekly Church Music attendance																
Association South Yadkin Baptist Church N. C. Associational Music Director Rev. Jim Alley Address P. O. Box 419 Mooreville	City Mooreville	State N. C.	Zip 28115																										
CHURCHES																													
Berea	Mrs. Sandra Kendall, Rt. 2, Box 550, Mooresville			28115	18	24	30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10												
Bethel	Mr. Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Box 315, Statesville			28677		25	25	2	2	2	2	29	18																
Beulah	Mr. Coite Sherrill, Rt. 10, Box 108, Statesville			28677	18	22	36	47	6	6	6	129	86																
Blaise	Rev. Jim Martin, Rt. 5, Mocksville			27028	15	12	15		3	3	3	45	37																
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Bonnie Messick, 1333 Reid St., Statesville			28677		14	14	2	2	2	2	18	8																
Cascade					8	8	2					18	17																
Cleveland	Mrs. L. R. Pendley, P. O. Box 278, Cleveland			27013	4	8	20		3	3	3	35	19																
Cochran Street	Ingil Cho, 538 Oakland Ave., Statesville			28677		25	25					25																	
Community, Davie				9		22	22					31	20																
Community, Iredell	Mr. Bradley Morris, Rt. 2, Box 770, Mooresville			28115	1	6	18	2	1	2	2	30	95																
Diamond Hill					16	25	33	6	3	3		83	74																
Eatons	Mr. Jim Eaton, Rt. 2, Mocksville			27028	3	4	14		3	3		27	17																
Fairview	Mr. H. T. Davis, 532 Carolina Ave., Statesville			28677	15	30	30	6	6	6	6	51	30																
Faith	Mr. Jerry Gibson, Rt. 4, Box 190, Statesville			28677		2	32	6				40	24																
Farmington						7						7	7																
Fork	Mr. Fred Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 267, Lexington			27292	5	10	32	6	3	3	3	75	50																
Front Street	Miss Wanda Martin, 723 Wood St., Statesville			28677	14	9	35	11	8	3	3	108	83																
Green Hill	Mr. James Kimbrell, Rt. 2, Box 329 C, Mocksville			27028	15	10			2	2	2	27	20																
Harmony						22	22		2	2	2	24	14																
Hebron	Mrs. Barry Sloan, Rt. 1, Box 127, Olin			28660	10	17	30					61	45																
I James Cross Roads	Mr. Donnie Gobbie, Rt. 1, Mocksville			27028	4	25	20	20	4	4	4	65	20																
Jerusalem	Mrs. Tom Beaver, Rt. 3, Hickory Hill, Mocksville			27028		3	17		2	2	2	12	12																
Mocksville, First	Rev. James Lochridge, 425 N. Main St., Mocksville			27028	10	23	24	4				79	56																
Monticello	Mr. Jim Eldson, Rt. 13, Box 146, Statesville			28677	12	12	24		2	2	2	50	24																
Mooreville First	Rev. James Alley, P. O. Box 419, Mooresville			28115	12	48	52	18	10	8	12	212	120																
MOOREVILLE FIRST 855B-1397 (Rev. 11-78)																													

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC			YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day)															
Association	South Yadkin Baptist	State																
N. C.																		
Associational Music Director	Rev. Jim Alley																	
Assoc. M. Dir.	Rev. Jim Alley																	
P. O. Box 119	Mooreville	N. C.	City	State	Zip	28115												
CHURCHES							MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)											
Mountain Road	Mr. Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 11, Box 255, Statesville	28677					Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell/ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of church (of missions)	Total ongoing Church Music	Average weekly Church Music attendance	Church Music study group enrolment
Mt. Vernon	Kathy Annas, Rt. 5, Statesville	28677					6	15	10	25		4		5		27	11	25
New Bethany	Mr. Lynn Riddle, 511 Bristol Drive, Statesville	28677					15	6	6	15		10		3		63	20	30
New Hope	Mrs. Margaret Smith, Rt. 4, Box 278 A, Statesville	28677					2	6	6	15				3		32	18	
Oakdale	Mr. Gary Alexander, 213 Shumaker Dr., Statesville	28677					2	15	12	27				3		56	36	28
Oatwilt	Mr. Lewis Overcash, P. O. Box 83, Troutman	28166							16	25						41		
Shady Grove	Mr. Robert Holcomb, 921 Central Ave., Mooresville	28115					8	6	6	25				3		42		
Shepherd	Mr. Ricky Simpson, Rt. 1, Mooresville	28115						20	20	20		3	1	4		40	40	
Society							7	11	12					5		35	20	
South River	Mrs. James Triplett, Rt. 11, Box 23, Statesville	28677					10	2	2	17			1			30	14	
Southside	Mr. Merl Shultz, 516 S. Academy St., Mooresville	28115					26	18	39					3		86	50	
Statesville, First	Mr. C. A. Kirby, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	28677					12	29	35	49	20		10	11		166	150	
Temple	Mrs. Deborah R. Cook, 132 Signal Hill Dr., Statesville	38677					3	12	4	20				3		42	30	
Troutman	Mr. Daryl Carter, 2522 Scalybark Rd., Statesville	28677					12			50				3		65	50	
Turrintine	Mrs. Charles James, Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028							15	20		4				42	20	
Wayside	Mr. Boyd Jarvis, 3216 Wentworth St., Statesville	28677					4	2	2	15		1		3		25	15	15
Welcome	Mr. Charles Burdette, 424 Western Avenue, Statesville	28677					7	23	13	27		1		4		75	36	
Western Avenue	Mr. Stephen Hopkins, 507 Western Avenue, Statesville	28677					5	32	51	46	30	57	15	5		241	103	
Whitman Park	Mrs. Robert Witherspoon, 914 S. Magnolia, Mooresville	28115						5	3	2			3	4		17	14	
Yadkin	Mr. F. A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Box 393, Statesville	28677					6	14	28	38		6	7			99	77	
							113	462	527	1,088	79	184	53	148		2,528	1,633	88

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION				YEAR ENDING		Sept. 30		Enrollment															Total outgoing	
Association				State		(Month & Day)		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115		
South Yacklin Baptist				N. C.		28677		Number of Organizations															WMU enrollment	
Side				City		State		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Missions of (30 and over)	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under— not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missions of church	Total outgoing			
N. C.				Statesville		N. C.																		
Associational WNU Director																								
Mrs. Elmer Johnson																								
Rt. 11, Box 141																								
CHURCHES																								
Berza								1	1	1	1	1	5		8	11	8	8	26	2		63		
Mrs. Connie Price, Rt. 1, Box 164, Sherrill Ford																								
Bethel								1	1	1	1	1	5		6	5	5	11	40	6		73		
Mrs. Judy Dilday, Rt. 10, Box 253, Statesville																								
Baulah								1	1	1	1	1	5		7	12	8	10	50	5		92		
Mrs. John Byers, Rt. 6, Box 253, Statesville																								
Blaise								1	1	1	1	1	1					13	3			16		
Mrs. Jim Martin, Rt. 5, Mocksville																								
Cleveland								2				1	3		20			15	1			36		
Mrs. Margie Shoaf, Rt. 9, Box 613, Salisbury																								
Community, Davie								1				1	2		6			8	3			17		
Mrs. Shirley Leazer, Rt. 8, Box 370 D, Salisbury								3	1	3			7											
Community, Fredell																								
Diamond Hill								1	2	1	1	1	5		4	20	12		35	2		73		
Mrs. Clyde Albae, Rt. 7, Box 13, Statesville																								
Estons								1				1	1					11				11		
Mrs. L. W. Richie, Rt. 2, Mocksville																								
Edgewood								1	2	1	1	1	4			8	10	8	5	31		31		
Mrs. Fred Carlton, P. O. Box 57, Cooleemee																								
Fairview								1	1	1	1	1	4		6	10	5	18	5			44		
Mrs. Wilma McKiel, 219 Lindsey St., Statesville																								
Faith								1	1	1			3		9	11	4	29	4			57		
Mrs. Edward Chapman, Box 76, Cleveland																								
Farmington								1				1	2		15					3	2	20		
Mrs. Clyde Jarvis, Rt. 2, Mocksville																								
Fork								1	1	1	1	1	5		14	18	15	18	63	4		132		
Mrs. Fred Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 267, Lexington																								
Front Street								1	1	1	1	1	5		8	12	12	6	67	5		110		
Miss Louise Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Box 266, Statesville																								
Green Hill								1				1	1					14	5			19		
Mrs. Donna Poe, Rt. 6, Box 17, Mocksville																								
Harmony								1	1	1	1	1	2		10			12	1			20		
Mrs. Frances Grose, Rt. 2, Harmony																								
Hebron								1	1	1	1	1	5		6	5	20	5	35	6		77		
Mrs. William Wease, Rt. 5, Box 340 A, Statesville																								
Island Ford												1	1					6				6		
Mrs. Nancy Beck, Rt. 4, Box 292, Mocksville								1	1			1	3		7		4	12	2			25		
Jerusalem																								
Mocksville, First								1	1	1	1	1	1					18				18		
Mrs. Robert Edwards, 1029 Duke St., Mocksville																								
Monticello								1	1	1	1	3	7		3	4	8	10	18	2	28	73		
Mrs. Carrie Caudle, Rt. 13, Box 35, Statesville																								
Mrs. Lucian Feather, 830 S. Magnolia St., Mooresville								3	3	1	1	1	9		7	20	15	16	98	4		160		
Mrs. Hazel Bogges, Rt. 6, Box 293, Statesville								2	2	1	1	1	6		12	12		8	18	3		53		
Mountain Road																								
New Bethany								1	1	1	1	1	4		6	3	4		16	18		37		
Mrs. Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Box 365, Statesville																								

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD		YEAR ENDING		Sept.—20—1979																	
Association		South Yadkin Baptist		State		(Month & Day)															
State		N. C.																			
Associational Brotherhood Director		Wesley Lytton																			
Address		P. O. Box 5156		City		State		Zip													
		Statesville		N. C.				28677													
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																					
CHURCHES																					
Whitman Park		116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125										
		Crusaders (6-11 years or Grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or Grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment- Basic	Baptist Men enrollment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment- Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of church (or missions)	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment										
		5	2	3	8				1		19										
		182	138	28	162	38	19	37	36	113	971										

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES			YEAR ENDING Sept. 30		1979										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										Grand Total	
Association			Month & Day)		1979										1979										Mission Total	
State			Church Sponsored Missions		1979										1979										Total other mission	
N. C.			CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS		1979										1979										League, etc.)	
Director of Associational Missions			CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS		1979										1979										Designated SB	
Elmer Thomas			CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS		1979										1979										Designated SB	
944 Thomas St.			CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS		1979										1979										Designated SB	
CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		1979										1979										Designated SB	
Barre			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		1979										1979										Designated SB	
Mr. J. L. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 72-32, Mooresville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28115										28115										Designated SB	
Mrs. Connie Dellinger, Rt. 10, Box 165 A, States.			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28677										28677										Designated SB	
Mr. J. C. Wooten, Rt. 3, Box 130, Statesville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28677										28677										Designated SB	
Mrs. Susan Riddle, Rt. 1, Box 294-42, Mocksville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		27028										27028										Designated SB	
Mrs. Katie Millsaps, P. O. Box 5214, Statesville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28677										28677										Designated SB	
Mrs. Mary Johnson, 97 Spencer Ave., Mooresville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28115										28115										Designated SB	
Mrs. Mattie Stapleton, Rt. 5, Box 164, Mooresville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28115										28115										Designated SB	
Mrs. Ruth Childers, Rt. 11, Bostian Heights, States.			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28677										28677										Designated SB	
Mrs. Shirley Leazer, Rt. 8, Box 390 D, Salisbury			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28114										28114										Designated SB	
Mrs. Linda Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Box 188 D, Mooresville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28115										28115										Designated SB	
Mr. Jerry Black, Rt. 2, Box 508, Statesville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28677										28677										Designated SB	
Mrs. L. H. Dorney, Rt. 2, Box 305 D, Mocksville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		27028										27028										Designated SB	
Mrs. Cheryl Barnhardt, Rt. 1, Box 31, Woodleaf			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		27054										27054										Designated SB	
Mrs. Ramona Johnson, Rt. 9, Box 313, Statesville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28677										28677										Designated SB	
Mrs. Homer Edwards, Rt. 10, Box 167, Statesville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28677										28677										Designated SB	
Mrs. Nancy Teague, Rt. 5, Mocksville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		27028										27028										Designated SB	
Mr. P. M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 193-A, Mocksville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		27028										27028										Designated SB	
Pat Shaver, Rt. 10, Box 163, Statesville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28677										28677										Designated SB	
Mrs. Donna Poe, Rt. 6, Box 17, Mocksville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		27028										27028										Designated SB	
Mrs. Leonard Marlowe, Rt. 1, Box 141, Harmony			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28634										28634										Designated SB	
Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., Statesville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28677										28677										Designated SB	
Kathy Reavis, Rt. 1, Box 108, Harmony			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28634										28634										Designated SB	
Mrs. Doyle Evers, Box 36, Stony Point			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28678										28678										Designated SB	
Mrs. Ruth Beck, Rt. 4, Box 296, Mocksville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		27028										27028										Designated SB	
Mrs. Marcle Maylor, 1425 N. Main St., Mocksville			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		27028										27028										Designated SB	
Mocksville, First			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		27028										27028										Designated SB	
BSSB (Rev. 11-79)			CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		27028										27028										Designated SB	

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES				YEAR ENDING Sept. 30		1979	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
Association South Yakin Baptist				(Month & Day)			CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS														
State N. C.	Director of Associational Missions Elmer Thomas	City Statesville	State N. C.	Zip 28677	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated SB Home Missions (incl. Lottie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Armstrong Easter offering)	Education (schools, etc.) Children's (incl. Bible clubs, etc.)	Designated SB Hospitals (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other missions cause expenditures	Grand Total		
CHURCHES																					
Monticello		Mrs. Patsy Lytton, P. O. 5356, Statesville	28677						1,530	500	324	598	1,213	131					1,107	4,193	57,023
Mooreville, First		Mrs. Thomas Digham, Rt. 1, Box 703, Mooresville	28115						16,320	2,440	1,650	3,800	7,300	3,900	760				1,600	3,900	40,220
Mountain Road		Mrs. Hazel Boggs, Rt. 6, Box 293, Statesville	28677				240		4,385	635	198	682	800						110	2,155	7,080
Mr. Vernon		Mrs. Helen Galliher, Rt. 1, Box A-1, Olin	28660						104	104		52	436	156					748	852	
New Bethany		Mrs. Dewey Lester, Rt. 6, Box 289, Statesville	28677						2,940	576	9	83	545	349					955	2,516	5,457
New Hope		Mrs. Joyce Dobson, 113 N. Park St., Statesville	28677						2,732	288	121	387	730	194					1,694	3,421	6,153
Oakdale		Mrs. George Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677						5,919	200	235	781	1,264	77					1,697	3,055	8,974
Oswalt		Mrs. Lewis Overcash, P. O. Box 83, Troutman	28166							114									4,755	5,129	5,129
St. Mark		Mrs. Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Box 374, Statesville	28677									60							267	444	444
Shady Grove		Mrs. Steve McCoy, Rt. 5, Box 120-A, Troutman	28166							139		55	125		101				2,426	2,846	2,846
Shepherd		Mr. Kenneth Arrington, Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115												185		85		1,175	1,780	
Society		Mrs. Gladys Griffith, Rt. 4, Box 203, Statesville	28677						497	441	296	514	1,340	366	110		118		682	3,767	4,364
South River		Mrs. Elizabeth Rumble, Rt. 2, Box 62, Statesville	28677						3,506	300		134	285	41						759	4,265
Southside		Mrs. Barbara Hester, Rt. 2, Box 334 M, Mooresville	28115						13,453	1,441	500	1,551	3,099	382	470		350		450	8,043	21,026
Statesville, First		Mr. M. L. Hoffman, 1020 Radio Rd., Statesville	28677						56,951	2,400	3,213	3,171	9,729	1,377	2,092		311		10,550	2,818	89,799
Temple		Mrs. Inez Alexander, Rt. 2, Stony Point	28678						7,358	865	60	251	746	105					2,028	9,387	
Troutman		Mrs. Pam Childers, 102 Duck Creek Circle, Statesville	28677						8,803	600	141	2,860	4,621		105				55	8,517	17,350
Turrentine		Mrs. James Carier, Rt. 3, Box 37, Mocksville	27028						5,582	607		228	553	35					250	1,723	7,305
Wayside		Mrs. Rachel Holland, 2713 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677						188	31	22	103		8					150	313	502
Welcome		Mrs. Ann Forsyth, Rt. 10, Box 502, Statesville	28677						200	80	60	151	118		60				600	1,099	1,299
Western Avenue		Mrs. Percy Travis, Rt. 1, Box 321, Stony Point	28678						34,014	3,087	595	1,089	4,446	472					1,447	1,106	45,120
Whitman Park		Mrs. Robert Witherspoon, 914 S. Magnolia St., Mooresville	28115						48	20					20				20		68
Yakin		Mrs. F. A. Saffriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville	28677						100	300	400	400	570		200	350	300		1,815	4,735	4,735
						7,237	929	8,166	273,572	32,024	18,488	33,476	77,190	6,074	45,188	3,518	2,733	66,291	252,121	586,630	

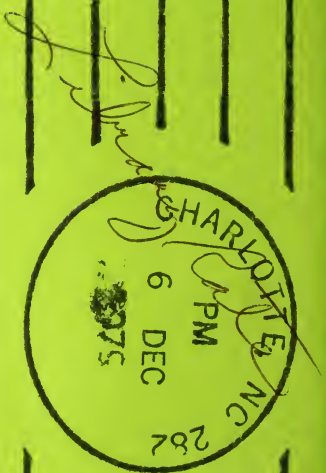
HISTORICAL TABLE

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>ANNUAL SERMON</u>	<u>MODERATOR</u>	<u>CLERK</u>
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W.B. Clemen	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clemen	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Roake	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Briges	J.C. Turner
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Turner
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Springfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Turner
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.G. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neal	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marey	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>ANNUAL SERMON</u>	<u>MODERATOR</u>	<u>CLERK</u>
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudemire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moor. & West. Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Henden	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool. & S. River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S. Side & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & West. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocks.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E. Thomas
Dia. Hill & I. James	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safric
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safric
S. River & S. Side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safric
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleve.	1962	Chas. Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N. Bethany & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochran
Beul. & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran
Blaise & Bristol Dr.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochran
W. Ave. & Troutman	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerusalem & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>ANNUAL SERMON</u>	<u>MODERATOR</u>	<u>CLERK</u>
I James & S. Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farmington & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Dia. Hill & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks., 1st & W.A.	1976	Yates Wilkinson	E. B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E. B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Y. Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harmony	1979	Ralph Carter	Y. Wilkinson	Dorris Jones

SOUTH YACHTING DISTRICT ASSOCIATION
Elmer Lee Thompson, District Director
941 Thomas Street
Statesville, N. C. 28677



Baptist Historical Collection
Z. Smith Reynolds Library
Wake Forest University
P. O. Box 7777, Reynolds Station
Winston-Salem, N. C. 27109

B
206.9756
M66 SOY

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin
Baptist Association
OF
NORTH CAROLINA



HUNDRED AND SEVENTH
ANNUAL SESSION

1980

MINUTES

of the

S O U T H Y A D K I N
B A P T I S T A S S O C I A T I O N
of NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTH SESSION HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
150 S. Church Street
Mooresville, N. C.
October 16, 1980

and

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 8, Hwy 150 West
Mooresville, N. C.
October 17, 1980

The Next Session Will Be Held With

FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 1, Box 246
Statesville, N. C.
October 15, 1981

and

HEBRON BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 5, Box 340 A
Statesville, N. C.
October 16, 1981

INDEX

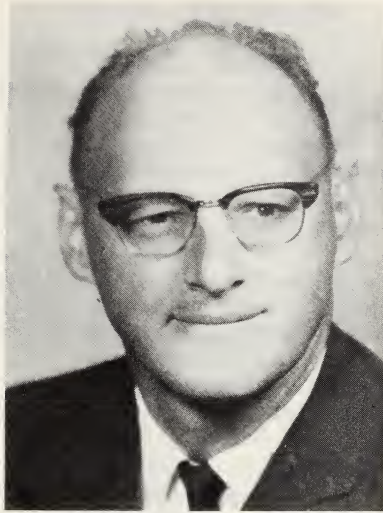
Churches, Pastors, and Associates.....	9
Constitution of the Association.....	14
Messengers.....	52
Officers.....	4
Pastor's Conference Officers.....	7
Proceedings.....	12
Standing Committees and Denominational Agency Chairmen.....	6

REPORTS

American Bible Society.....	21
Annuity Board.....	24
Auditor.....	51
Baptist Homes, Inc.....	25
Baptist Hospital.....	32
Biblical Recorder.....	34
Brotherhood Commission.....	32
Budget Committee.....	48
Called Meeting of South Yadkin Baptist Association.....	37
Children's Homes.....	42
Christian Higher Education.....	29
Education Commission.....	28
Evangelism Committee.....	31
Executive Promotion Committee.....	35
Historian's.....	38
In Memoriam "Our Beloved Dead".....	55
Missions Is WMU.....	44
N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc.....	23
Ordained Ministers Not Serving As Pastors.....	53
Ordination Committee.....	33
Place and Preacher.....	45
Resolutions Committee.....	46
Seminary Extension.....	38
South Mountain Baptist Camp.....	43
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	27
Stewardship.....	29
Sunday School.....	45
Treasurer's.....	50
W. M. U.....	33

TABLES

Historical.....	76
Statistical.....	58



We, the South Yadkin Baptist Association, wish to take this opportunity to thank Bro. Elmer Thomas for his long and dedicated service to our association. We commend Bro. Thomas for his tremendous service to individual churches, and various people too numerous to mention, while carrying on a full associational program. Bro. Thomas has helped churches to grow and develop and to become full supporters of our Baptist program through this association, state and Southern Baptist Convention.

We therefore state that Rev. Elmer Lee Thomas become Director of Missions Emeritus as long as he remains in our midst.

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

William Wease, Rt. 5, Box 340, Statesville	Moderator
Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Box 597, Statesville	Vice-Moderator
Mrs. James Jones, 941 Thomas St., Statesville	Clerk
Jeff Oxford, 806 E. Front St., Statesville	Treasurer
Mrs. L. M. Flowers, 327 E. End Ave., Statesville	Historian

STAFF WORKERS

	Director of Associational Missions
A. A. Walker	Director of Youth and Family Services
Elmer Thomas (Honorary)	Director of Associational Missions Emeritus

TRUSTEES

Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box 332, Statesville	Chairman
C. C. Fox, 120 S. Elm St., Statesville	
Lester P. Martin, Jr., P. O. Box 672, Mocksville	

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Merl Shultz, 546 S. Academy St., Mooresville	Director
Mrs. Elizabeth Norris, 1705 Polly Dr., Stat-Middle	Preschool Director
Mrs. Judy Daniels, Rt. 2, Box 125 A, Stat.	Older Preschool Director
Mrs. Wesley Sprinkle, Rt. 11, Box 390 B, Sta.	Middle Children Director
Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 141, Stat.	Older Children Director
Paul McManus, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	Youth Director
Mrs. Bill Joyner, Rt. 1, Mocksville	Adult Director

GROUP DIRECTORS IN SUNDAY SCHOOL

Clarence White, Jr., 625 St. Cloud Dr., Statesville	Group I
James Emory, Rt. 11, Box 363, Statesville	Group II
Boyd Houston, Rt. 6, Box 228, Statesville	Group III
Bernie Pittman, 1036 Jane Sowers Rd., Statesville	Group IV
A. C. Brown, P. O. Box 25, Troutman	Group V
Roy Reid, Rt. 1, Box 676, Mooresville	Group VI
Steve Ridenhour, Rt. 2, Advance	Group VII
Wayne Ferebee, US Post Office, Mocksville	Group VIII

CHURCH TRAINING

Henry Houghton, 1002 Foxcroft Lane, Statesville	Director
Leath Johnson, 815 Davie Ave., Stat.	Leadership Training Director
Mrs. Clarence White, 625 St. Cloud Dr., States.	Preschool Director
Douglas Lackey, 1931 Joe Rd., Statesville	Children Director
Mrs. Homer Edwards, Rt. 10, Box 467, Statesville	Youth Director

GROUP DIRECTORS IN CHURCH TRAINING

David Annas, Rt. 5, Statesville	Group II
Jim Sherrill, Rt. 3, Box 460, Statesville	Group III
A. L. Stikeleather, Rt. 8, Box 516, Statesville	Group IV
David Chamberlain, Rt. 1, Box 710, Mooresville	Group VI
Wayne Rentz, Rt. 3, Mocksville	Group VII
Gary Prillaman, 508 Tot St., Mocksville	Group VIII

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Mrs. Judy Dilday, Rt. 10, Box 253, Statesville	Director
Mrs. Bobby Williams, Rt. 6, Box 27, Mooresville	Assistant Director
Mrs. Violet Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., Stat.	Mission Action Director
Mrs. Lucille Baker, 845 Armstrong St., St.	Ass't Mission Action Direc.
Miss Louise Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Statesville	Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. Bobby Grose, Rt. 10, Box 319, Sta.	Baptist Women Director
Mrs. Lucy Brown, 274 N. Mulberry St., St.	Ass't Baptist Women Direc.
Miss Vicki Brafford, 821 Kerley Ct., Sta.	Baptist Young Women Director
Mrs. Linda Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., St.	Ass't. BYW Director
Mrs. Rosemary Mical, Rt. 8, Box 346, Mooresville	Acteen Director
Miss Janie Benton, Rt. 8, Box 99, Statesville	Ass't. Acteen Director
Mrs. Cheryl Mason, Rt. 3, Box 332 D, Statesville	GA Director
Mrs. Brenda Smith, Rt. 7, Box 205, Statesville	Ass't. GA Director
Mrs. Linda Booth, 109 S. Toria Dr., Stat.	Mission Friends Director
Mrs. Peggy Byers, Rt. 6, Box 253, Stat.	Enlistment & Enlargement Direc.

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Wes Lytton, P. O. Box 5356, Statesville	Director
Edward Barkley, Rt. 1, Box 58, Olin	RA Director
Dave Talbert, 152 Manor Circle, Mooresville	Pioneer Leader
Bill Adams, 742 Logan St., Mooresville	Crusader Leader
Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Box 346, Statesville	Mission Projects Leader

MUSIC OFFICER

Jim Alley, Box 419, Mooresville	Director
---------------------------------	----------

GENERAL GROUPING OF CHURCHES

<u>Group 1</u>	<u>Group 2</u>	<u>Group 3</u>	<u>Group 4</u>
Sta., 1st	Harmony	Western Ave.	Front St.
New Hope	Hebron	Diamond Hill	New Bethany
Fairview	Yadkin	Cochran St.	Beulah
Oakdale	South River	Welcome	Monticello
Faith	Mt. Vernon	St. Mark	Temple
Society		Bristol Drive	Island Ford
Gay's Chapel		Wayside	

<u>Group 5</u>	<u>Group 6</u>	<u>Group 7</u>	<u>Group 8</u>
Bethel	Moores., 1st	Edgewood	Mocks., 1st
Troutman	Southside	Cleveland	Eatons
Ostwalt	Berea	Jerusalem	Farmington
Shady	Shepherd	Turrentine	Ijames
Mountain Rd.	Cascade	Fork	Green Hill
	Comm., Iredell	Comm., Davie	
	Whitman Park		
	Friendship		
	True Gospel		

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING

Wayne Ferebee
Ted Chapman
Jay Kennedy
Mrs. Fred Poole
Mrs. J. C. Wooten

ORDINATION

William Wease
Lewis Williams
Harvey Criminger
Henry Cook
Don Phillips
Earl Willis
Jerry Gibson

PLACE & PREACHER (temp.)

Blaine Grose
Sidney Grimes
Reggie Stone

EVANGELISM

Jimmy Hinson
Ralph Carter
W. B. Buckner
Frank Campbell
Dwight Goforth

FINANCE

John Booth
Mike Moore
Loy Devine
Mrs. Neil Adams
Wayne Jenkins
Violet Liles
Bob Rauch

MISSIONS

W. C. Barkley
Fred Lowry
Richard Rose
Maurice Sharpe
Paul Simpson
Charles Bullock
James McClung
Joey Tomlin

RESOLUTIONS (temp.)

Mrs. H. F. Wagner
Mrs. Darrell Fox

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

Lewis McLean
Hoyt Bost
Gary Marshall
J. D. Goforth
Fred Carlton
Robert Witherspoon

PROGRAM

Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Music Director
Clerk
Host Church 1st day
Host Church 2nd day

CALENDAR

Moderator
Vice-Moderator
S. S. Director
C. T. Director
W. M. U. Director
Brotherhood Director
Evangelism Chairman
Music Director
Missions Chairman

YOUTH & FAMILY SERVICES

Frank Campbell
Charles Bullock
Mrs. Carl Basinger
Mrs. Ruby Eagle
Mrs. Mary Johnson (Cascade)

DENOMINATIONAL COMMITTEES

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT

Carl Mauney
Elmer Thomas
W. R. Kimberlin
Glenn Watts
J. C. Gwaltney

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Robert Livingston
Donnie Gobble
Calvin Cook
R. O. Pitts

CHRISTIAN ACTION

Ronald Rowe
Delmus Ferguson
Homer Edwards
Clyde Hutchins
Doyte Byers

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

Carroll Jordan
Mrs. Clyde Jarvis
Clay Tolbert
Mrs. Henry Shore
Harold Tuttle

STEWARDSHIP & COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

L. R. Pendley
James Fox
Leroy Messick
Charles Burdette
Wade Campbell

CHILDREN'S HOMES

Johnny Abee
Wayne Haneline
Coite Roseman
Roy Leazer
Shirley Leazer

HOMES FOR AGING

Winfield Strout
J. W. Sherrill
Robert Templeton
Mrs. Pat Shaver

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Ralph Campbell
William Joyner
Russell Black
A. V. Lowery
Louie James

DEACONS

Frank McAllister
Donnie Hester
Paul Hoffman
Roy Blackwelder
Don Foster

VISUAL AIDS

Mrs. L. M. Flowers
Ed Inman
Horace Crouse
Roberta Fox
Masie Privette

ADULT EDUCATION

(Seminary Extension)
Bill Mason
Roy Pierce
Mrs. F. A. Safriet
John Nance
Darrell Fox

MISSION SERVICE CORPS

Nell Bowles
Floyd Perry
Carl Hoffner
Maurice Sherrill

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Winfield Strout
Wilson White
Richard Beck
P. M. Johnson
Paul Hoffman
Sam Martin
Melvin Greene
Phil Oakley

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

OFFICERS

L. R. Pendley, President
Henry Cook, V. President
Robert Livingston, Sec.

Committees appointed by the moderator as directed by the Executive Promotion Committee. These may or may not be permanent committees.

STRATEGIC LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Frank Campbell	Judy Dilday
Charles Bullock	Louise Gaskaddon
Mike Moore	
Merl Shultz	
Delmus Ferguson	
Carroll Jordan	

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

Mrs. Margaret Hinson

Mrs. Judy Moore

Robert Livingston

FINANCE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Ronald Rowe

Henry Cook

Lewis McLean

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1980-81
CHURCHES, PASTORS, ADDRESSES

Associational Director -

Telephone: 873-4372

Dir. Youth & Family Services-A.A. Walker, 941 Thomas St., States.

Telephones: 873-4372 - 873-4037

All area codes 704 except Fork, Eatons, Farmington and Turrentine (919)

Berea	Rev. Winfield Strout, Rt. 8, Box 772, Moores.	28115
	Tel: 663-0986; Home: 664-5558	
Bethel	Rev. Donald Phillips, Rt. 10, Box 254, States.	28677
	Tel: 528-5036; Home: 528-4584	
Beulah	Rev. Henry Cook, Rt. 6, Box 183, Statesville	28677
	Tel: 872-6971; Home: 872-2206	
Bristol Drive	Rev. Joe Whitworth, %2706 Cline St., Ext., Sta.	28677
	Tel: 872-8221; Home: 872-0751	
Cascade	Rev.	
	Tel: 664-1550; Home: 546-2127	
Cleveland	Rev. L. R. Pendley, Box 278, Cleveland	27013
	Tel: 278-4586; Home: 278-9139	
Cochran Street	Rev. J. B. Parker, 538 Oakland Ave., States.	28677
	Tel: 872-9651; Home: 872-2076	
Community, Davie	Rev. Harold Tuttle, Rt. 1, Advance	27006
	Tel: Home: 919-998-8274	
Community, Iredell	Rev.	
	Tel: Home: 892-1206	
Diamond Hill	Rev. Melvin Greene, 803 Sowers St. States.	28677
	Tel: 873-6373; Home: 873-3560; Study: 872-7595	
Eatons	Rev. Wayne Hill, 4670 Woodbridge Rd., Kernersville	
	Home: 778-4600	27284
Edgewood	Rev. Fred Carlton, Box 57, Cooleemee	27014
	Tel: Home: 284-2939	
Fairview	Rt. 12, Box 500, States.	28677
	Tel: 872-4246; Home: 876-1777	
Faith	Rev. W. C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166
	Tel: 872-3311; Home: 528-6773	
Farmington	Rev. G. W. Bowman, 3652 Winding Creekway, Win.	27106
	Tel: 727-4645; Home: 765-8933	
Fork	Rev. Yates Wilkinson, Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 998-8306; Home: 998-4086	
Friendship (watchcare)	Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 13, Box 240, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-3426	
Front Street	Rev. Ronald Rowe, 1403 W. Front St., States.	28677
	Tel: 872-7623; Home: 872-3266	
Gay's Chapel (watchcare)	Rev. Bill Creason, P. O. Box 592, Cooleemee	27014
	Tel: 873-9193; Home: 284-2151	
Green Hill	Tel: Home:	
Harmony	Rev. , P. O. Box 116, Harmony	28634
	Tel: 546-7100; Home: 546-7267	

Hebron	Rev. William Wease, Rt. 5, Box 340 A, States.	28677
	Tel: 546-7678; Home: 546-7286	
Ijames Cross Rds.	Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 492-5265; Home: 492-5623	
Island Ford	Rev.	
	Tel: Home:	
Jerusalem	Rev. Harvey Criminger, Rt. 4, Box 186, Mocks.	27028
	Tel: 284-2328; Home: 284-2328	
Mocksville, First	Rev. Charles Bullock, 425 N. Main St., Mocks.	27028
	Tel: 634-5312; Home: 634-2271	
Monticello	Rev. Phil Oakley, Rt. 13, Box 397, Statesville	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-5838	
Mooreville, First	Dr. Mike Moore, Box 419, Mooreville	28115
	Tel: 664-2324; Home: 664-5916	
Mountain Road	Rev. Blaine Grose, Rt. 10, Box 319, States.	28677
	Tel: 528-6648; Home: 528-9456	
Mt. Vernon	Rev. Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Harmony	28634
	Tel: Home: 546-2328	
New Bethany	Rev. Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Box 332 D, Statesville	28677
	Tel: 872-7251; Home: 872-8790	
New Hope	Rev. Joey Tomlin, Rt. 4, Box 269C, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-0713	
Oakdale	Rev. John Booth, Rt. 1, Box 3, Statesville	28677
	Tel: 873-8086; Home: 873-4535	
Ostwalt	Rev. Horace Crouse, Rt. 1, Box 395, Troutman	28166
	Tel: 528-5310; Home: 528-5310	
St. Mark	Rev. Ricky Safriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 873-2716	
Shady Grove	Rev. Floyd Perry, Rt. 7, Box 348, Statesville	28677
	Tel: 872-6777; Home: 872-6777	
Shepherd	Rev. Paul Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 948, Mooreville	28115
	Tel: 664-2251; Home: 664-2251	
Society	Rev. Sidney Grimes, Rt. 4, Box 210 A, States.	28677
	Tel: Home: 546-7624	
South River	Rev. Robert Livingston, Rt. 2, Box A-61, Sta.	28677
	Tel: 876-1520; Home: 876-1649	
Southside	Rev. Jack Mansfield, 546 S. Academy St., Moor.	28115
	Tel: 663-2892; Home: 663-2699	
Statesville, First	Dr. Frank Camkbell, 815 Davie Ave., States.	28677
	Tel: 873-7231; Home: 872-8309	
Temple	Rev. Box 327, Stony Point	28678
	Tel: 585-2336; Home: 585-2362	
Troutman	Rev. Lewis McLean, P. O. Box 275, Troutman	28166
	Tel: 528-5193; Home: 528-6252	
Turrentine	, Rt. 7, Box 105, Mocksville	27028
	Tel: 998-5100	
Wayside	Rev. Darrell Fox, P. O. Box 5087, Statesville	28677
	Tel: 873-2793; Home: 872-4272; Business: 873-6364	
Welcome	Rev.	
	Tel: 873-6983; Home: 528-6056	

Western Avenue	Rev. Ralph Carter, Jr., 507 Western Ave., Sta.	28677
	Tel: 872-4139; Home: 873-2946	
Whitman Park	Rev. Robert O. Pitts, Box 323, Mooresville	28115
	Tel: 664-3054; Home: 664-3880	
Yadkin	Rev. James Fox, Rt. 11, Box B 400, Statesville	28677
	Tel: Home: 872-6536	
True Gospel (watchcare)	Rev. Johnny Abee, Rt. 1, Box 173, Harmony	28634
	Tel: Home: 546-2127	

PROCEEDINGS
First Baptist Church
Mooreville, N. C.
Thursday Afternoon, October 16, 1980

The 107th Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met Thursday, October 16, 1980 at the First Baptist Church, Mooreville with 35 churches represented. Rev. Curtis Knowles, moderator and pastor of Temple Baptist Church, presided. The opening hymn was "The Solid Rock" led by Jim Alley, Minister of Music at the First Baptist Church, Mooreville. Rev. Bill Mason, pastor of New Bethany Baptist Church, led the opening prayer. Mrs. JoAnn Alexander sang "Brethren, We Have Met To Worship." Dr. Mike Moore, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Mooreville read the scripture Romans 8:28. Dr. Frank Campbell, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Statesville preached the annual sermon. A motion was made and voted on to accept 3 churches into the association. They are: Gay's Chapel Baptist Church, Statesville; Friendship Baptist Church, Mooreville and True Gospel Baptist Church, Mooreville. Mrs. James Jones, clerk of the association, called the roll of churches. The program was adopted as printed. The moderator recognized the Resolutions and the Place and Preacher Committee. Rev. Bill Mason had the new pastors in our association to stand and be recognized. They were: J. B. Parker, Cochran Street; Melvin Greene, Diamond Hill; Wayne Hill, Eatons; Phil Oakley, Monticello; Joey Tomlin, New Hope; Jack Mansfield, Southside and Johnny Abee, True Gospel. Mrs. James Jones gave the Digest of Letters report. The association showed a gain of 99 baptisms from last year's report. The moderator then recognized the host pastor, Dr. Mike Moore, who made a few necessary announcements. Mr. J. E. Oxford gave the Treasurer's report and Dr. Frank Campbell the Budget for 1980-81. The auditor's report was also read by Dr. Campbell. The following reports were submitted and were approved for our minutes: Sunday School report by Merl Shultz, Church Training report by Henry Houghton, Brotherhood report by Wes Lytton, WMU report by Judy Dilday and Music report by Jim Alley. Greetings from the Baptist Homes for Aging were brought by Rev. William Poole. Rev. Jimmy Hinson, chairman of Evangelism brought an evangelistic message. Dr. Mike Moore pronounced the benediction and blessing.

After a delicious supper, served by the First Baptist Church, Mooreville, the evening session began with the singing of two selections by the Youth Choir of First Baptist Church, Mooreville, "Fairest Lord Jesus" and "Now The Day Is Over." The congregation then sang "Victory In Jesus." Rev. L. R. Pendley, pastor of Cleveland Baptist Church, brought a message on stewardship. Rev. Bill Mason then brought a message on Seminary Extension. The Handbell Choir of First Baptist Church, Mooreville played "A Mighty Fortress" and "Break Thou The Bread Of Life." Dr. Craven Williams, president of Gardner-Webb College brought a message about Christian Education. The hymn of dedication was "Take My Life Lead Me Lord" followed by the benediction by Rev. C. A. Mayberry, pastor of Friendship Baptist Church.

Berea Baptist Church

Friday Morning, October 17, 1980

Friday morning the association met in the beautiful new sanctuary of Berea Baptist Church. The meeting opened with the hymn "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross." Mr. Steve Hopkins, Minister of Music at Western Avenue Baptist Church sang "Give Them All To Jesus." Rev. Curtis Knowles led in prayer. The host pastor, Rev. Winfield Strout, made a few necessary announcements. Based on the Scripture Acts 8:26 Rev. W. C. Barkley, pastor of Faith Baptist Church, brought a message. The congregation then sang "At The Cross." Steve Hopkins then sang "Jesus, He Is The Son Of God." Rev. Lawrence Childs, Director of Missions in Mecklenburg Association, brought a message on long range planning. Miss Sara Ann Hobbs from the N. C. Baptist Convention in Raleigh spoke on the subject "Taking Time To Perform." The blessing and benediction was pronounced by Mark King of Berea Baptist Church.

Friday Afternoon

A delicious lunch was served by Berea Baptist Church. The afternoon session was begun with the singing of "Make Me A Channel Of Blessing." The Memorial Service for "Our Beloved Dead" was led by Rev. Ray Harrington. A business session followed with the Committee on Committees report by Rev. Harold Baker, pastor of Welcome Baptist Church and Nominating Committee report by Wayne Ferebee. Rev. Blaine Grose, pastor of Mountain Road Baptist Church announced the Place and Preacher Committee report. In 1981, Thursday, October 15 the association will meet with Faith Baptist Church and Friday, October 16 will meet with Hebron Baptist Church. The annual sermon will be brought by Rev. Henry Cook and the alternate will be Rev. Don Phillips. In 1982 Thursday, October 14 the association will meet with Troutman Baptist Church and Friday, October 15, 1982 the association will meet with Bethel Baptist Church. Rev. Curtis Knowles appointed a new Committee on Committees: Winfield Strout, Wilson White, Richard Beck, P. M. Johnson, Paul Hoffman, Sam Martin, Melvin Greene and Phil Oakley. The association elected for their new officers the following: Rev. William Wease, moderator; Rev. Carl Mauney, vice moderator; Mrs. James Jones, clerk; Mr. Jeff Oxford, treasurer and Mrs. L. M. Flowers, historian. Mrs. Darrell Fox read the report of the Resolutions Committee. Rev. Phil Oakley had an ammended resolution on abortion. (It is elsewhere in the minutes). We sang "Set My Soul Afire, Lord" and Rev. Merl Shultz sang "Because He Lives." A message was brought by Dr. Henry Stokes of Wake Forest University. The newly elected officers were presented to the association and we sang the hymn "Jesus Calls Us" for our hymn of dedication. The newly elected moderator, Rev. William Wease, pronounced the benediction.

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do here-by propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches In Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREPROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at the annual session of the association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the association. The term of office for all members of committees of the association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to collect and preserve records of the

history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expresses by a majority vote.
6. Messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Advisory Steering Committee shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the association: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Asso-

ciational Superintendent of Missions shall be an Ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the association in the interim between annual sessions of the association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The moderator of the association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Pianist, Chorister, Secretary shall be elected by this committee and they shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairman of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Meeting a written report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work and their goals for the future quarter.

ARTICLE XII: ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The association shall have an Advisory Steering Committee composed of the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, and chairman of Evangelism, chairman of the Missions Committee, and the Associational Missionary, Music Director, and the trustees.

1) This committee shall have the authority to act for the association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2) This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the South Yadkin Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

3) This committee shall counsel and advise with the Associational Missionary and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee any necessary change in any phase of the work.

4) This committee shall assist the Associational Missionary in the Associational work and in the event of a resignation or vacancy in the office of the missionary, the Advisory Steering Committee shall be responsible for finding and recommending a successor to the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE XIII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committee's as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIV: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the association nominations for the Standing Committees, to name the committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall by the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the associational meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

3. Program Committee. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood President, Music Director and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the associational missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this

committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee for approval no later than August.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report to the association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which one is a member about his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fire of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and association.

10. The Committee on Denominational Agencies. The committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Stewardship and Cooperative Program, Social Services, Denominational Literature, Baptist Colleges, Human Relations, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the association and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the programs and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the associational meetings.

ARTICLE XV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the association or by the Executive Promotion Committee.

tee between sessions of the association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XVI: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVII: REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Since its founding 164 years ago, the American Bible Society has offered the peoples of the world more than 3 billion opportunities to read at least some portion of God's Word. Starting out with a distribution of 6,410 Bibles in 1816, the ABS has through the years steadily increased its ministry of sharing the Scriptures to reach its current annual distribution rate of more than 250 million Bibles, New Testaments, Portions and Selections.

In many overseas areas there were extremely encouraging increases in the number of people reached with God's Word. Following are some of the highlights of the Bible work made possible through your gifts in 1979.

AFRICA

It is a joy to report that more than one million Scriptures reached the people of Uganda during the year (an increase of 90 per cent). A 490 per cent increase in distribution was experienced throughout Angola due in large measure to the introduction of New Reader Scriptures; a 211 per cent increase in Cameroun where there is a great thirst for the Word of God caused by revival movements throughout the country; and a 298 per cent increase in North Africa made possible by a wide acceptance of the new Today's Arabic Version of the Scriptures.

ASIA

Four areas of Asia more than doubled their distribution of Scriptures in 1979 over 1978; Burma, Nepal, Papua New Guinea and Syria. Particularly encouraging was the circulation of Bibles throughout Burma which rose from 3,995 to 6,532 and the sharing of New Testaments from 389 to 1,142. Syria's distribution was up 115 per cent due also to the demand for Selections in the new common language Arabic translation, and circulation in Pakistan rose 99.7 per cent as a result of mass distribution campaigns carried out by teams of Bible Society workers.

LATIN AMERICA

The newly published complete Bible in the Spanish "Version Popular" (Dios Habla How") helped to achieve a 10 per cent increase in Bible distribution in Latin America. The efforts of Latin American Bible Societies to provide Scriptures, which even people with limited reading ability could read, were reflected in the 15 per cent increase in the circulation of New Reader Scripture Selections. In many countries, such as Brazil, Dominican Republic, Paraguay, and Peru, these Scriptures as well as New Reader Portions are being used in the public schools.

EUROPE

The most significant developments in Bible work during 1979 occurred in Eastern Europe. 362,050 Scriptures were circulated in 1979 by the Bible Societies, a 59 per cent increase over the distribution in 1978. This success in Eastern Europe contributed to an overall increase of 27.5 per cent in the distribution of New Testaments throughout all of Europe and a 17.7 per cent increase in the circulation of complete Bibles.

THE UNITED STATES

The American Bible Society distributed 108,882,672 Scriptures in the United States alone during 1979. Among the larger provisions of Scriptures throughout the year were 260,000 Scripture Portions distributed by the Alabama Baptist Convention in a campaign to reach every home in the state with some part of God's Word. Another 120,000 special imprinted Portions in English, Spanish and Navajo were distributed by the New Mexico Baptist Convention.

Other distribution projects in which ABS subsidized Scriptures were used varied from 40 English Russian Sermon on the Mount Selections presented to Russian students by the Baptist Student Union at Georgia Tech to 277,000 Luke-Acts Portions prepared for Baptists in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin and Minnesota. Other special publications included an edition of the Selection entitled "Good News for Mississippi" for the Mississippi Baptist Convention and a Spanish edition of the "Discovery" New Testament entitled "Encuentro" with 31 pages of study aids for National Student Ministries.

TRANSLATIONS

Twenty-seven languages were added in 1979 to the list of languages and dialects in which at least one book of the Bible has been published. In two of these languages the first publication was the entire New Testament. These are Bikyi spoken in Nigeria and Moldavian spoken in Moldavia, Soviet Russia. A translation of the Gospel of John into Avar spoken in Dagestan, Soviet Russia was the first book of the Bible published in that language. The number of languages in which at least one book of the Bible has been published as of December 1979 was 1,685.

NEW READER SCRIPTURES

By the end of 1979 New Reader Scripture Selections had been published in 228 languages. Translation of these booklets had been completed in 315 languages and was proceeding in an additional 84 languages. New Reader Scriptures accounted for almost 10 per cent of the distribution throughout Latin America; 15 per cent of the Scriptures distributed throughout Asia and 18 per cent of the Scriptures in Africa.

VOLUNTEERS

The number of dedicated Christians who are devoting both time and effort to the Bible cause rose to over 35,000 Volunteers in 1979. More than 13,000 of these Volunteers are Church Representatives who actively promote American Bible Society Scriptures and programs in their local churches. Over 2,600 Volunteers maintain Scripture Courtesy Centers in their homes or business establishments where ABS Scriptures can be purchased by the general public.

THE THANKS OF MILLIONS!

The tremendous advances achieved for the Bible cause during 1979 were made possible because of gifts received from organizations such as the Southern Baptist Convention. Since 1968 gifts from the SBC have been as follows:

1968	\$222,938	1972	\$233,752	1976	\$275,631
1969	232,765	1973	253,857	1977	251,908
1970	233,186	1974	254,803	1978	309,208
1971	240,250	1975	238,554	1979	286,200

We convey the heartfelt thanks of millions of people around the world who, because of you, are discovering for the first time the saving knowledge of Jesus Christ as revealed in the Scriptures.

But so much more needs to be done and could be done if Southern Baptists would just increase their per capita giving from \$0.022 to \$0.04 annually.

The ABS asks that Bold Mission Thrust be just as bold in Scripture distribution as in other areas of mission work. Only then can we be certain of having the Scriptures available that the Southern Baptists need around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
R. O. Pitts

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

This is the 60th birthday for the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

Chartered in 1920, it was born out of a need to provide a channel for gifts and bequests which would be held in trust. Thus Baptist people were enabled to have a continuing part in support of every mission effort, every ministry of Baptists, even after their own deaths. Through these sixty years, your Baptist Foundation has received, administered, and distributed gifts to Baptist colleges, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, foreign and home missions, state missions, Baptist Hospital, churches, associations, the Cooperative Program. The Foundation receives no money for its own use - it only serves as trustee for all these Baptist causes.

Born of a bold idea, it fulfills its mission today giving each Baptist the opportunity to be part of Bold Missions now - and forever!

The Foundation accepts gifts for Baptist causes in a variety of ways. The most frequently used method is a testamentary gift. This is simply a transfer of assets through a Will. During the past year, the Foundation Staff has attempted through Pastors' Conference, senior citizens groups, Baptist Women and Baptist Men groups and through personal conferences with individuals to enable the people to extend their stewardship beyond life through the use of a Will. A touching and dramatic film, "A Better Way" depicting the necessity for every adult to have a Will, has been made available by the Foundation for distribution to any church or group requesting it from the Film Library Department of the Baptist State Convention.

A second way the Foundation receives gifts to support Baptist causes is through charitable trusts. Trusts have been established through Wills, through purchase of gifts annuities and through establishment of annuity trusts.

The Foundation has received Memorial gifts to deceased Loved ones. A fund to assist Fruitland Bible Institute has been created. Gifts of real estate for the support of Southeastern Seminary, local churches and foreign missions have been received. One annuity trust was

established with the income, after the death of the annuitants, to be used by the Foreign Mission Board in its effort to assist in the fight against world hunger.

During the past year, through the many ways it is able to accept gifts, new trusts have been established with combined assets of \$650,000. Additions to existing trusts, providing for scholarship, missions offerings, memorials and many other causes, were more than \$370,000. The audit of Foundation records for the year ending December 31, 1979 revealed total increase of assets for the year was \$1,018,681.00 with total assets of the Foundation being \$5,115,000. This is exciting when we remember it is all designated for Kingdom work through Baptist institutions and causes.

In the coming year, the Foundation will continue to emphasize stewardship and commitment. Among major plans is the conducting of several seminars on estate planning for women. The Foundation Staff, its three consultants, board members and legal and fiscal consultants are available for leading worship services, speaking to special groups or for special occasions and for private consultation and counsel.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

"Achievement, Ministry, and Growth"

While serving Southern Baptist churches and agencies in 1979, the Annuity Board marked a period of "achievement, ministry, and growth in practically every phase of its work" according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Key statistical highlights in 1979 included:

- (1) A 13th check amounting to 10 percent of a year's benefit was mailed to most annuitants in December, 1979.
- (2) A total of \$19,131,539 in retirement benefits was paid.
- (3) Insurance benefits through the Board's church, agency, and seminary programs amounted to \$3,067,338.
- (4) Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled \$667,521,987. This figure represented a growth of \$97,787,516 over 1978's total.
- (5) Premium income totaled \$69,548,849, including contributions and relief receipts. A total of \$35,348,300 was designated for the Fixed Fund investment plan, \$2,332,869 was earmarked for the Balanced Fund, and \$12,121,729 went into Plan A. Insurance premiums totaled \$14,291,178.
- (6) At the close of 1979, the Board counted 22,879 church and agency member accounts in Plan A, 43,927 in the Fixed Fund investment plan, 4,934 in the Balanced Fund, and 3,941 in the Variable Fund.

In North Carolina, according to the Department of Retirement Planning of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, as of March 31, 1980, 3,046 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program. Through March 31, 1980, the following applications had been processed:

77 Southern Baptist Retirement Program applications

14 applications for age retirement benefits
3 applications for disability benefits
6 widow's claims

In South Yadkin Association 35 churches and 45 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 13 are still participating on the minimum of \$33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

Respectfully submitted,
Blaine H. Grose

BAPTIST HOMES, INC. REPORT

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself, and it is people like Mrs. Tillie Crabtree who make it all worth it. Mrs. Crabtree, a resident at Hayes Home who finds it very painful to walk, came recently all the way from her room to the office of the Executive Director, Bill Poole, to say, "Thank You" for all the blessings of the Baptist Homes to her as a resident and to give a personal gift of money to the Homes from her limited personal spending money, as an expression of her gratitude to the Lord and to North Carolina Baptists.

The ministry to older persons through our Baptist Homes is the youngest of all our social service ministries. We have just completed our 29th years of ministry, and are moving with faith and with gratitude into our 30th year and into the new decade of the eighties. God has blessed us through all of these years in marvelous ways and has given to us the privilege of moving into five areas of our state with this special ministry - Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Apartment Complex, and the Nursing Unit all in Winston-Salem, and Homes in Albemarle, Hamilton, Yanceyville, and Asheville! The past year has been filled with excitement and accomplishment. A dream was fulfilled when we moved into the new Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville in March (1979), and have filled this beautiful new Home to the brim with 49 new residents who are a most welcome addition to our Baptist Homes family.

Gifts from our Baptist churches, though encouraging, have fallen behind previous years' gifts through the two vital sources of income for the Homes - through the Cooperative Program, and through the new North Carolina Missions Offering. Through these two sources of support, we will continue to supplement needy residents who cannot pay the full cost of care and who are very dependent on these love gifts from North Carolina Baptists. Those who are supplemented at some time during their residence in our Baptist Homes family are in the majority.

We are excited over the possibility of starting the construction of additional nursing beds in Winston-Salem to care for residents in the new Western North Carolina Home and the Apartment complex, when nursing care is needed for them. Hopefully, construction of these beds can be underway within this year, along with the construction of an urgently needed enlargement and renovation of the Hayes Home, and the building of a new administration building.

Each of our residents would have me thank you as North Carolina Baptists for all that you are, and for all that you do for them.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Blevins

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

During the past year, our hospital has again received accreditation of Hospitals. Only about one-third of the hospitals in the nation receive the full two-year accreditation.

Our hospital is constantly upgrading its staff, facilities and equipment. In recent months, a carbon dioxide surgical laser has been added. The laser emits an invisible beam of light which vaporizes tissue, cutting and coagulating at the same time. It is used now for delicate surgery of the larynx, upper respiratory tract, and lung. It has potential, also, for surgery of other internal organs.

New ultrasound equipment provides improved accuracy in determining location and degree of blocked arteries. The department of dentistry is being expanded to meet an increasing need for specialty dental services. An occupational therapist has been added to the staff to help patients recover functional skills lost through accident or disease. A new instrument has been acquired for testing infants with suspected hearing loss.

The financial counseling section is now better prepared to assist those who need its services. Through a special arrangement with the Forsyth County Social Services Department, social workers and a counselor for the state's Crippled Children's Program are now stationed in the hospital and are immediately available to patients.

The staff and trustees continue to make every effort to keep operating costs as low as possible. In this connection, our hospital recently became a charter member of the Sun Alliance, an organization of 22 large hospitals in nine southeastern states. A primary purpose of the alliance is to keep operating cost (and consequently, patient charges) as low as possible through group purchasing of capital equipment, the development and sharing of comparative data and management information and possible group arrangement with specialized consultants.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education at several levels, and numerous events in human enrichment and development. During the past year, the department has begun a Minister's Care Plan, in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers. Also, the position of Chaplain to Medical Students has been elevated to a staff/faculty position.

Construction on the Focus Building, on the site of the Old Main building which was torn down two years ago, is almost complete. Several departments of the Medical Center will be occupying this building in the near future.

The hospital staff is grateful to the Baptists of North Carolina for continuing financial support. During 1979, the hospital received \$400,500 through the Cooperative Program, and \$357,517 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. Gwaltney

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY REPORT

Growth and progress in every major area of life at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary were characteristics of the 1979-80 academic year, according to the institution's annual report to the Southern Baptist Convention.

The seminary enrolled a record 4,336 students during the year, including a record 1,449 first-time students. The cumulative enrollment was a 4 per cent increase over the previous year and included 3,587 men and a record 749 women.

Southwestern continued to operate off campus centers in Houston and San Antonio, Texas, and Shawnee, Okla. A new doctor of education degree study center was started in Nashville, Tenn. Enrollment at these centers was 299, also a record.

Five additional faculty members were elected to accomodate the record enrollments and two were elevated to the full time faculty. In addition, three new degree programs and seven new courses were added to the curriculum. The degree programs offer interdisciplinary study among the seminary's Schools of Theology, Religious Education and Church Music.

A World Missions/Church Growth Center was established and approved by the board of trustees. R. Cal Guy, Bottoms Professor of Missions, was named founding director of the center.

The seminary's Eight by Eighty fund raising campaign reached its initial goal in June and topped the \$9 million mark before completion. The funds are being used for endowment and capital improvements.

The seminary budget was a record \$8.4 million. Endowment reached \$13.9 million, and the seminary's total assets were more than \$42 million at the close of the fiscal year.

The seminary continued to enlarge and renovate campus facilities to meet the growing demands of high enrollments. Construction began on 44 new apartments in the student housing village, with completion of the project expected in the summer, 1981.

Preliminary planning continues for the new library/resource center, with construction expected to begin during the 1980-81 academic year.

The seminary's board of trustees adopted during their fall meeting a revised long range plan for the first half of the decade. Objectives of the plan include an average student enrollment of 4,000 per year; an average of 750 graduates per year; a student-teacher ratio of 1 to 20; expansion of the continuing education for ministry division; establishment of a World Missions/Church Growth Center; expansion of vocational planning and placement; construction of a new library/resource center; renovation of present library facilities for classrooms and offices; revision of the campus master plan; financial

resources for the future; and a continuing planning process for present and future needs.

According to seminary officials, the objectives are designed to provide maximum contribution from Southwestern in the Bold Mission Thrust efforts of the Southern Baptist Convention.

EDUCATION COMMISSION REPORT

The year has been a time for emphasis upon education and bold missions. The National Conference on Bold Christian Education and Bold Missions held in June, 1979 established the pattern for emphasis to the local campuses became the primary concern of the staff and of the Commission. Many institutions recommitted themselves to Christian education which carries out the mandate of our Lord to know and teach the truth. They also sought practical ways in which to follow the command of Christ to go and teach all nations. These activities grew out of the commitments which were adopted by the representatives of the institutions at the National Conference.

The year has also brought the recognition that the new and stringent demands of our world and society require spiritual, intellectual, and moral commitment from the various Baptist schools. The rapidly developing technology and growth of human knowledge require a new emphasis on excellence in learning. The growing lack of concern in many parts of society for spiritual absolutes and Christian values has required a new emphasis on our historic support of missions and Christian education in Southern Baptist schools.

The Education Commission during this year also led many of the colleges supported by state conventions to participate in the National Congress on Church-Related Colleges and Universities. The first meeting of the National Congress was held in South Bend, Indiana, on June 20-23, 1979, and the second meeting was in Washington, D. C. on February 1-2, 1980. In these meetings denominations and colleges were challenged to renew their Christian commitment to serve higher education and the nation. The Congress resulted in concern that the denominations and the colleges must jointly assume the responsibility for the specialized and peculiar task which has been given to them in influencing higher education with a Christian Commitment.

Support - The state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention increased their 1979 support to the schools by \$3,204,723 for a total of \$48,581,954.

Church Vocation Volunteers - Church vocation volunteers Total 22,791 for 1979-80.

The Commission has worked through its Denominational Relations Committee by giving special emphasis on better communications with pastors and denominational leaders. The staff has prepared statistical summaries for the annual report to the Convention including enrollment, the number of church-related volunteers in preparation, endowment, property value, and the amounts received from the various state conventions.

Liaison with the United States Office of Education, other denominational boards of high education, and the national educational organizations are an important factor in the Commission's work. Leaders

of church-related and independent higher education by joint effort were able to influence during the current year congressional legislation which greatly affected denominational educational efforts.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

There are seven North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. Baptist in their roots and their affections, these schools are Baptists' educational mission in our state. There are 53 such colleges, including these seven, related to state conventions, within the Southern Baptist Convention.

The highest priority of your Baptist colleges is to serve God and man through Christian higher education. Ours is a secular world which views life and history, and even man himself, as having no overarching purpose.

To this hopeless view of the world, the Christian church through its colleges and universities has an essential message. The message is that creation has purpose, life has meaning and direction and persons created in the image of God have eternal significance.

The task of the Christian college is large and complex: searching for answers to perplexing problems; guiding the lives of youth who have been greatly influenced by the values of a secular society; and interpreting this task in life and with reason to those who do not always understand the difficulty of the college task.

Your North Carolina Baptist colleges see themselves as you see them, as a valuable part of Christian missions. They operate out of the conviction that God's Holy Spirit leads persons in the discovery of truth, that through the Bible God has given us a sufficient guide for faith and practice, and that man is a sinner by nature who cannot save himself or redeem the world in which he lives.

Baptist young people are sought and welcomed by Baptist colleges. We call upon the churches, through pastors and other leaders, to encourage Baptist youth to apply for admission to Baptist colleges. When they do, a creative blending of Christian education, financial assistance and spiritual guidance will help to shape them as tomorrow's leaders in the church, community, state and nation.

We thank you for your support of the colleges. We request your earnest prayers for each of them.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - A dream is only a dream until someone makes it come true. Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptists in 1976-77 - a bold dream of greater mission support and church growth. Many people are committed to making this dream a reality. In order for Bold Mission Thrust to succeed, many more people must adopt this commitment.

Two important questions must be asked and answered:

1. Do we have the will and commitment to persist in achieving what we have voted as Bold Mission Thrust goals?
2. Can we learn to live with our commitments?

Officially, Southern Baptists claimed their Bold Mission Thrust dream in 1977.

Looking at the year ahead we have mixed reactions of excitement and anxiety. The introduction is over; in 1981 we must demonstrate our willingness to make our Bold Mission Thrust dream come true through our Bold Giving.

Involved in this demonstration are several realities to be considered:

1. Churches need to be faithful in fulfilling their goals of mission giving and church growth;
2. Some churches may need to discover "special roles" in the bold endeavors they have adopted;
3. Church leaders must lead the people to adjust lifestyles and values in order to achieve Bold Mission Thrust;
4. We need a greater concern for people in order to bring about a new "turn around" in attitudes and records in church growth and church member development.

The dream is bold. The people are excited. The mission unmistakably stands before us.

STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT - Developing Christian stewards is imperative in light of Biblical teachings and the Bold Mission Thrust objective to give every person in the world an opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2000. This calls for faithful stewardship and growth in Christian giving.

The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention provides leadership, practical aids, and biblically-based materials for assisting churches in developing individual Christian stewards. The current stewardship theme is "Witness to the World Through Christian Stewardship."

The local church will want to provide year-round stewardship development activities for its members. Tracts, activity guides, study course books, visual aids, budget program, and money management materials are available through the Stewardship Commission to help churches in planning and conducting these activities. The materials cover the broad areas of stewardship education, mission, budget development and promotion, and accounting.

WE RECOMMEND:

1. That every church accept the responsibility of teaching its members the principles of biblical stewardship and provide studies and activities throughout the year to accomplish this goal.
2. That every church encourage its members to grow in the grace of giving, and in light of our Bold Mission Thrust goals to give greater percentage of their income through their church.
3. That every church seek to increase its budget income during the year by at least 15 percent.
4. That every church develop a unified budget and conduct a budget program that would emphasize the importance of each individual member's giving and involvement in the life and work of the church.
5. That every church elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.

CHURCH FUND RAISING

The need to build buildings in an expanding local ministry causes the congregation to be faced with the securing of funds. Many congregations are torn between local ministry needs and world mission needs. The Stewardship Commission offers assistance to the congregation in two ways:

1. Building for Today's Challenge is a "do-it-yourself" program.
2. Together We Build is a consultant-led program with a tailor-made emphasis designed for each church.

This assistance is designed to help congregations raise as much capital as is possible and to reduce long-term financing. Congregations all over the Southern Baptist Convention are using these programs with great success.

To assist in capital funding we recommend:

1. That every church anticipating a building program, contact the Stewardship Commission for assistance in financial planning.
2. That every church raise as much money as possible to reduce long-term financing. (103 churches and 1 institution raised 30 million dollars in 1979).
3. That every church remember that the Stewardship Commission is a service agency ready to help in meeting their local needs. Help is available by contacting the Church and Institutional Fund Raising Section of the Stewardship Commission, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee, 37219, for their advice and counsel.

Respectfully submitted,
L. R. Pendley

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

Our association has approved a three year program of evangelism which includes the following: 1980 Witness Training School, 1981 the Crusade and 1982 the Simultaneous Revivals. We rejoice in the good Witness Training School conducted March 10-13 in the Front Street Baptist Church. We had 12 churches and 78 people enrolled in this school. There were several professions of faith in the homes on Thursday evening of the school. The school was directed by our chairman of evangelism.

Plans are being made now for the Crusade in the fall of 1981 with Bill Penley and Lowell Leistner evangelism team. Our associational date will be determined soon. Our Director of Missions and the Chairman of Evangelism met with Lowell Leistner to discuss date and plans. All Baptists are urged to participate in the Joint Statewide Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope." Interpretation of meetings will be scheduled across the state to share suggested plans and basic thrusts of the Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention. The Simultaneous Revival dates for the three areas of our state: Coastal - March 14-28; Piedmont - April 4-18, and Mountain - April 25-May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the Gospel of Christ by the end of

1982.

"Bold Witnessing Churches" was the theme of the 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 4-5, 1980, at the First Baptist Church and War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro. Eight practical Evangelism Conferences, related to helps for growing churches and discipling members, were held during the first afternoon session at the First Baptist Church, Greensboro. About 2400 pastors and lay persons heard inspirational speakers and messages.

Fifty-four associations have now involved their churches in a Bold Evangelism Clinic, encouraging leaders to plan specific, on-going programs of evangelism in the local churches, with the use of the notebook, Bold Evangelism Through The Local Church.

Recently the Executive Committee of the General Board approved the department name change from Department of Youth and Renewal Evangelism to Department of Personal Evangelism. Richard Everett is director of this department. His department work now includes various phases of witnessing training for youth and adults.

New materials on Lay Evangelism Schools prepared by the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board, are now available for use by our churches. The Evangelism Clinics for bi-vocational pastors are now being held across the state to assist pastors of rural/small churches, and churches with no baptisms.

Thousands of youth were involved in the 10th Statewide Evangelism Conference at Greensboro Coliseum on Friday, August 15, 1980.

The 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Asheville during February 2-3, 1981.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy D. Hinson, chairman

BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION REPORT

Southern Baptists are demonstrating growing interest in becoming involved in missions ministries as their expression in Bold Mission Thrust. That increasing concern is reflected in the response of thousands of Baptist men to disaster relief opportunities created by Hurricanes David and Frederic. It can also be seen as thousands of other Baptist men travel across the United States to construct Southern Baptist church buildings where such missions ministries exist.

Mobilizing Baptist men is becoming one of the spearheads of Southern Baptists as they seek to make a reality the goal of sharing the gospel with every person in the world by the year 2,000.

In the more traditional areas of programs, the small Brotherhood Commission staff spent 1,800 days in the field in leader training and promotion. One of the products of leader training were 600 specialists who were prepared to orient church and associational Brotherhood officers in 50 states in 1979-80.

The third annual Bold Mission Leadership Conference at Glorieta, New Mexico, sponsored by the Commission and Woman's Missionary Union, attracted a record 2,050 Baptists.

Other marks of progress included the sponsorship of two national lay renewal conferences and a national Royal Ambassador Congress for

2,000 boys 12-17, production and distribution of 2,200,000 copies of six missions publications for Baptist men and boys and the coordination of World Missions Conferences in 25 states which involved 175 associations, 2,318 missionaries, and attracted 1,092,861 Southern Baptists.

Under the new leadership of Executive Director James H. Smith, the Commission adopted an objective of "Helping Churches Involve Men and Boys in Missions."

To implement the objective organizationally, the commission restructured its staff into four divisions - Business, Baptist Men, Royal Ambassadors and Communications - Administration.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee had one meeting the past year for examining John Daniel Shore and Joey Tomlin for the gospel ministry.

The Ordination Committee met at the associational office, December 15, 1979 to examine these two men, with Rev. Lewis Williams, Rev. Horace Crouse, Rev. Dwight Somers, Rev. William Wease, and Rev. Elmer Thomas present.

The committee had these men tell of their experience of grace and call to the ministry. They answered satisfactorily questions concerning the Bible, the church, the ordinances, eternal salvation and Christian works.

Both men brought out the fact that they will continue their education.

After much questioning and answering, the committee voted unanimously for the churches of both men to proceed with their ordination.

Both men have been ordained and pastoring churches.

The Ordination Committee feels it an honor to work with the churches and the men that God has called to work in His vineyard. May God Bless each one of you.

Your Ordination Committee,
William L. Wease, chairman

WMU REPORT

I have been writing this report for some 10 years now and this one will be my last report to you. I am glad to say that this last year for me has been a good year in our WMU. As always we have tried to do things that you have asked us to do. We began our year with our Training Workshop which we had in two different areas, Mocksville and Statesville, and both were well attended.

We encouraged and hosted the first meeting for the organization of the Pastor's wives in our association.

We met together on November 5 as an association at Southside Baptist Church for our World Day of Prayer together. A well-planned and well-attended meeting.

Another first we had this year was an associational-wide Home Mission Study with Mrs. Virgie Brown teaching the adults. We held three such sessions, Mocksville, Mooresville and Statesville. We had a total of over 200 in the study that week.

As always you responded over and above what was needed this year for our gifts for the prison. We gave over 200 pairs of gloves and over 400 pens to the women's prison in Raleigh.

Our annual meeting on May 6 was changed in the fact that we began with our supper meal at 6:00 P. M. and meeting at 7:00 P. M. We installed new officers and heard Clara Brincefield from Temuco, Chile share with us. This was the best attended Annual WMU session that I have seen. We had well over 200 in attendance.

Activities for Acteens and GA's, Baptist Women and BYW were planned and carried out by our competent directors.

Thank you again for your love and support for the last 12 years. Mrs. Judy Dilday is your new Director and she will need all the things you have given to me. She knows the WMU work and will be a good Director.

Mary Johnson, Associational
WMU Director

THANK YOU MARY JOHNSON!!! Your love, support, and never-ending concern for the South Yadkin WMU will always be a part of the organization and those who work in it.

Becoming your new director is a tremendous challenge to me. Our Lord has opened yet another door for me to do His work, so with your prayers and support and God's leadership, we shall strive to make WMU, South Yadkin Association, the best in the state.

On behalf of our 14 member WMU Council, we are here to help you in any way we can, whether it be to organize a WMU, or an age-level organization, or to teach the Mission Study books, or just for advice in problem areas, please call us.

Looking forward and thanking God for what He is going to do!

Mrs. Judy Dilday, Incoming
WMU Director

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Faced with the same inflationary pressures that every family has these day, the RECORDER has managed to get through another year without an increase in subscription rates. A church can still send the RECORDER to resident families for only 7¢ a week per family, less than half the cost of a first class stamp and the best bargain in Christian literature to be found anywhere. Thus the RECORDER is doing its best to hold the line by getting out a good paper at reasonable cost.

It has been another newsworthy year for Baptists and the RECORDER has stayed on top of all that's happening. At the State Convention last November in Winston-Salem, a new relationship between the convention and Wake Forest University was approved. Messengers who attended were well informed and the issue was settled without serious division or controversy. This is just one illustration of how the RECORDER informs North Carolina Baptists on vital matters affecting them. Nothing can take its place, certainly not the secular press which has so many denominations to cover.

ed to provide care and related services. While serving children and young people, work was being done with important adults in their lives.

Necessary to the fulfillment of the mission of the Children's Homes are "people" resources, financial resources and spiritual resources. We are blessed with all of these. You, along with many other friends, assure us of your continuing concern for the well-being of neglected and dependent children through your prayers, through your giving and through various types of involvement. Members of our Board of Trustees and members of our staff, with your assistance, are dedicated to a continuing Christian ministry to children and members of their families.

Johnny Abee

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee had 3 meetings during the past year: November 27, 1979, May 20, 1980 and August 19, 1980.

In the November meeting reports were made by the director of each organization, and a written report presented by the treasurer. Rev. Elmer Thomas reported on the S. S. Workers Workshop, held at First Baptist Church in Statesville, with 78 present and "M" Night at Fork Baptist Church with 149 present.

Rev. Thomas and Rev. Barkley presented the following request for Pastoral Aid: Whitman Park Baptist Church \$1,083.24 - Wayside Baptist Church \$1,200.00 - Green Hill Baptist Church \$2,400.00. A motion was made and seconded that the South Yadkin Baptist Association request some from the N. C. State Convention, and after clarification was given the motion and unanimously adopted.

Rev. Thomas made a motion to have the 150th Anniversary Celebration Rally on April 14, 1980 with morning and afternoon sessions devoted to the Cooperative Program and Stewardship emphasis, using the book, Baptist Working Together, and the night session being inspirational. After much discussion Rev. Ralph Carter, Jr. offered the following: that we meet one night for the celebration and the Pastor's conference entertain the idea of having Cooperative Program and Stewardship emphasis at their meetings. The amended motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

Rev. Thomas made a motion that a World Mission Conference be held in our association in 1983, possibly the second week in September. The motion was seconded, and after discussion was adopted unanimously.

On May 20, 1980 the meeting was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Curtis Knowles. Rev. Ronald Rowe read the minutes of the November meeting and one addition was made to the minutes of the Advisory Steering Committee meeting, April 8, 1980. "The moderator shall appoint four members and one alternate to serve as a Search Committee for a new Director of Missions." Rev. Thomas is retiring June 30.

A motion was made by R. L. Seaford and seconded by Winfield Strout that the Executive Committee recommend to the South Yadkin Association that we deed the associational parsonage to Rev. Elmer Thomas. The moderator announced a called meeting of messengers from the ch-

urches will be held June 3, 1980, 7:30 P. M. at the First Baptist Church, Statesville, to hear and act upon this recommendation of the Executive Committee.

Next, the moderator announced his appointees from the Advisory Committee, who will serve as a Search Committee for a new Director of Missions. They are: Bill Mason, chairman; Mary Johnson; Jimmy Hinson; Jim Alley; and W. C. Barkley. The moderator mentioned that even though Mary Johnson will no longer be a member of the Advisory Steering Committee as of October, 1980, her appointment still stands.

A motion was made by Winfield Strout and seconded by Carl Mauney that we place in the minutes a commendation of Elmer Thomas, in which we express our gratitude for his many contributions to the life and work of South Yadkin Baptist Association and, a statement that he be Director of Missions, Emeritus as long as he is in our midst. The motion carried.

The treasurer's report was given by Jeff Oxford.

A motion was made by Winfield Strout and seconded by Carroll Jordan that a committee be appointed by the moderator to initiate and promote a program for increased financial giving among the churches. The motion carried.

Next, a motion was made by Mike Moore and seconded by L. R. Pendley that the Executive Committee recommend to the called associational meeting June 3, 1980, that the Search Committee be authorized to offer the suggested financial package in the proposed 1980-81 budget. The motion carried.

A motion was made by Ralph Carter and seconded by Merl Shultz that the moderator appoint a Strategic Long Range Planning Committee to study the association and make recommendations for priority goals, and report back to the association by October, 1981. The motion carried.

Next, a motion was made by Winfield Strout and seconded by R. L. Seaford that the moderator appoint an associational Christian Life Commission. The motion carried.

A motion was then made by Bill Mason and seconded by Leath Johnson that the association request \$1,000 in assistance from the N. C. Baptist State Convention. The motion carried by a vote of 13 in favor and 11 against.

At the August 19, 1980 meeting there were about 75 in attendance.

Reports from the various organizations were made and several announcements concerning promotion of the S. S. and Brotherhood were made.

Rev. Elmer Thomas, former director, received the deed for the parsonage from Lee Fincannon, chairman of the trustees.

Blaise Baptist Church requested that their letter be transferred to the Yadkin Baptist Association. A motion was made to transfer their letter and it passed.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis McLean, secretary

MINUTES OF THE CALLED MEETING OF SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

June 3, 1980

In a called meeting June 3, 1980, 7:30 P. M. at the First Baptist Church, Statesville, the association met to consider mainly a recommendation from the Executive Promotion Committee that the house owned by the association be deeded to Rev. Elmer Thomas in view of his retirement July 1, 1980 as Director of Missions of the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

Rev. Curtis Knowles, moderator of the association presided. The meeting opened with a Hymn "To God Be The Glory." Rev. Bill Mason led the devotional and prayer. Mrs. James Jones, clerk, had the roll call. 35 churches were represented and 197 persons present. The minutes of the Executive Promotion Committee, which met May 20, 1980, were read by Rev. Lewis McLean. They were approved as read. Rev. Frank Campbell introduced the budget for the year 1980-81. It will be voted on at the 107th Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association in October, 1980. A motion from the Executive Promotion Committee that we place in the minutes of the association this recommendation "that Rev. Elmer Thomas be Director of Associational Missions, Emeritus as long as he is in our midst" was made and seconded by A. V. Lowery, of First Baptist Church, Mooresville. The motion carried. A recommendation from the Executive Promotion Committee that we, the association, deed the associational parsonage to Rev. Elmer Thomas as an honorary gift in view of his retirement July 1, 1980, was brought by Rev. Lewis McLean and made into a motion by Jay Kennedy of the First Baptist Church, Mooresville and seconded by Carl Bush of Wayside Baptist Church. A discussion followed from the following: Carroll Campbell of Bethel Baptist Church; Rev. Mike Moore of Mooresville First Baptist; and R. C. Johnson of First Baptist Church, Statesville offered a substitute motion and was seconded by Don Phillips of Bethel Baptist Church. The substitute motion stated that we give Mr. Thomas the privilege of living in the home for his lifetime. After a discussion by the following: Yates Wilkinson of Fork Baptist Church, Gary Marshall of Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Carl Bush of Wayside Baptist Church, Ed Flowers of Green Hill Baptist Church and Bill Langston of Wayside Baptist Church, the substitute motion was voted on and defeated. The original motion "to deed the parsonage as an honorary gift to Rev. Elmer Thomas" was voted on and passed. Curtis Knowles then asked the messengers since the recommendation to deed the house was passed, would the messengers want to make it unanimous. It was not unanimous.

After the business, the following testimonies were recorded, having been made by the following persons who lives had been touched by Bro. Thomas: E. L. Childers, a retired pastor, Clara Brincefield, missionary to Chile, Mrs. Claudia Kirkman of Temple Baptist Church, Howard Sherrill of Mountain Road Baptist Church, W. C. Barkley, pastor of Faith Baptist Church, Rick Sipes, of New Bethany Baptist Church, Mrs. Mike Moore, of Mooresville First Baptist, Robert Livingston, pastor of South River Baptist Church and Darrell Fox, pastor of Wayside Baptist Church.

Frank Campbell then had a prayer for guidance after which we sang

"Blest Be The Tie That Binds" for our benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Dorris Jones, clerk
Curtis Knowles, moderator

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

People who work with Seminary Extension believe that learning is something which should take place throughout life. Learning is also something which should prepare individuals for life's significant tasks.

Seminary Extension is a movement born out of an expressed need within Southern Baptist life for ministry training opportunities beyond the college or seminary campus. Its goal is to bring continuing theological education within reach of ministers and lay church leaders, regardless of age, geographical location, or level of formal educational background.

More than 10,000 persons currently are enrolled in one or more courses. Seminary Extension students are in all fifty states and a number of foreign countries. Eighty percent of these attend classes in one of the approximately 400 Seminary Extension centers.

North Carolina Baptists help underwrite the cost of study with Seminary Extension through the Cooperative Program budget. This subsidy helps keep the cost per course within a range every student can afford. This is a major reason why our state has had the largest statewide Seminary Extension program in the United States for the sixth consecutive year.

During the past year 78 Seminary Extension centers have been active throughout North Carolina. These include 16 centers among General Baptists established in connection with Shaw Divinity School in Raleigh.

This is the first year the department has offered courses for prison inmates. Five classes were held in two prisons with 127 inmates participating. Also, 20 inmates enrolled in a total of 30 courses in independent study in 10 prisons. This program is providing some exciting results, but it faces financial difficulty.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

CHURCH NOTES OF HISTORICAL VALUE:

BETHEL- July 20, 1980 held a note burning ceremony on Homecoming day. Debt of approximately \$151,336 on Educational building and Fellowship Hall was paid off.

COCHRAN STREET - In 1979 during the pastorate of Rev. Jimmy L. Park, with his help and voluntary help from church members, they remodeled a portion of the educational building that was standing idle into a beautiful conference room and a fellowship hall. Everyone is so proud of this as we have needed one for so long. We also called a

new pastor (after the resignation of Rev. Park.) We are happy to announce that J. B. Parker, Jr., D.D. has accepted the call and will begin his pastorate here July 6, 1980.

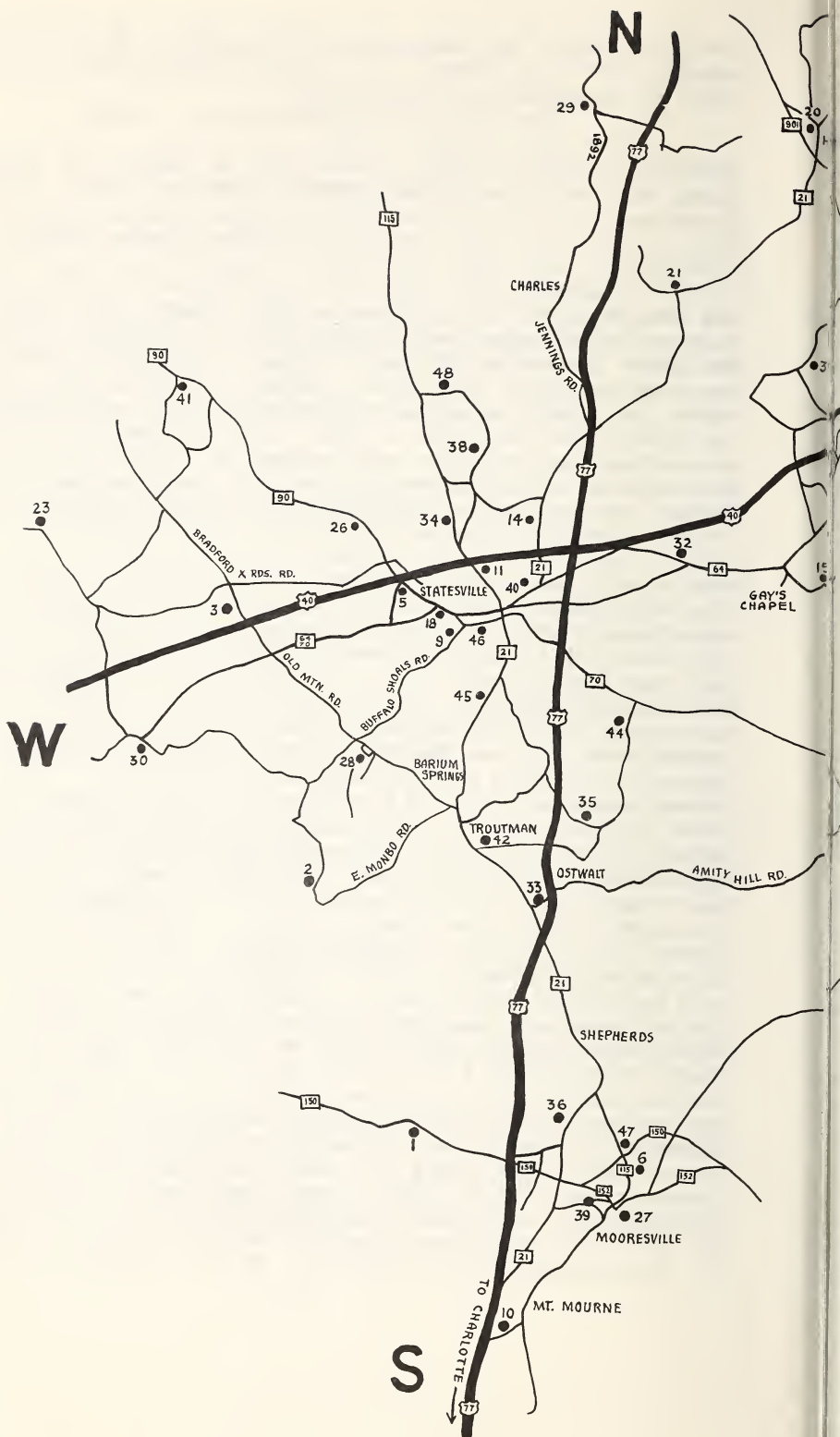
Ruth Childers, clerk

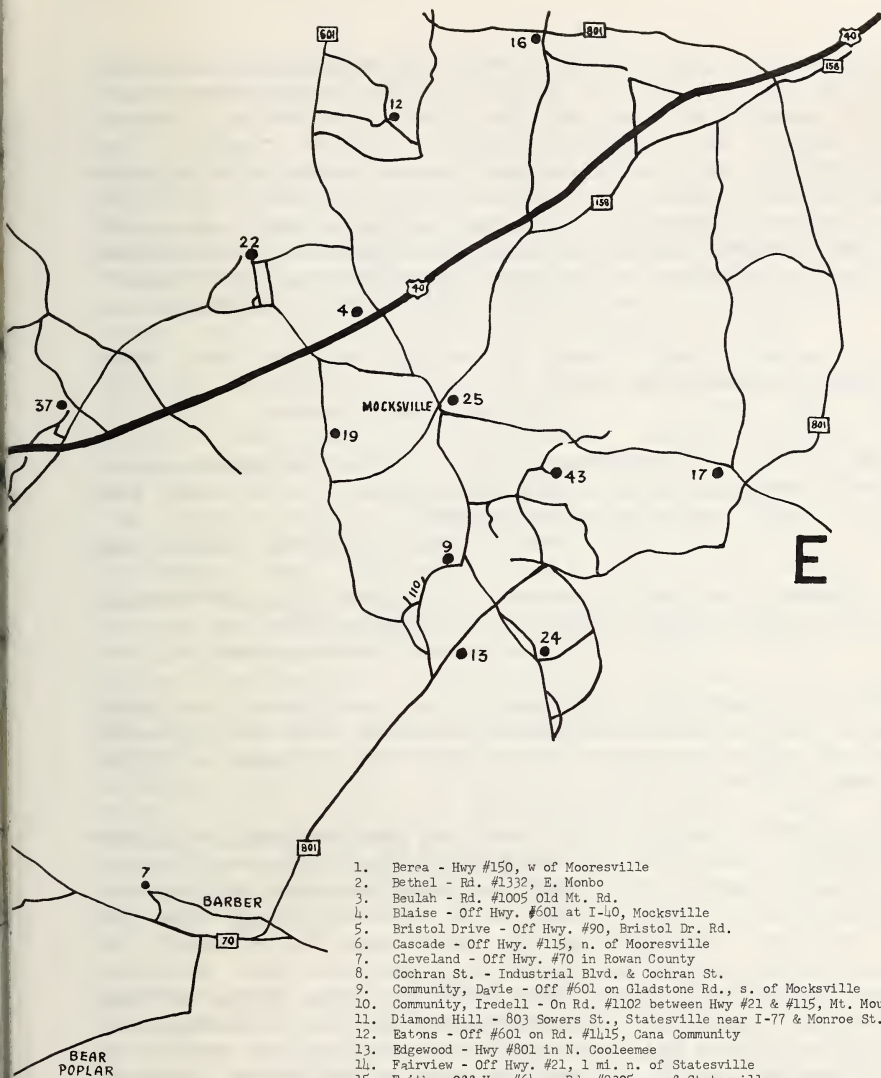
FAIRVIEW - Called D. Frank Blevins, Jr. as pastor in June 1979. Stated Day Care Center in September 1979 with Elizabeth Norris as director.

Mrs. Allen Johnson, clerk

FAITH - January 20, 1980 - Our church experienced an event of which had never happened in the history of the church. Two people were licensed (at the same time) as ministers of the Gospel. They were: Mr. Albert Davison and Mr. Tracy Chapman. A dedication ceremony was conducted on June 8, 1980 for the complete renovation of the downstairs area. This consisted of paneling, carpet, new bathrooms, Sunday School rooms and Pastor's study. Also red carpet was installed in our Sanctuary along with red cushions on the seats of our pews. New songbooks were purchased for the choir and Sanctuary. Mr. Carl Hoffner was licensed as a Minister of the Gospel September 7 and Mr. Douglas Goforth was licensed September 24, 1980.-Dorothy Edwards, cl.

FORK - During the year 1979-80 Fork Baptist Church: 1. Participated in a Prison Ministry at the Davie County Prison. 2. Conducted weekly worship services at the Fran Ray Nursing Home in Mocksville. 3. During camping season conducted weekly worship services at the Forest Lake Camp Ground, Advance, N. C. 4. Made a financial contribution to World Relief and Hunger Fund. 5. Pastor joined other Pastors of Davie County in a WDSL Radio Program and Dial-a-Prayer program. 6. Members participated in a Read The Bible Through Program. 7. Maintained an Emergency Benevolent Fund for unforeseen situations of need. 8. Maintained a clothes closet and Food Pantry for those in need. 9. Contributed Christmas gifts to the children at the Gospel Baptist Mission, Saltillo, Mexico. 10. Held a Christmas Party for the prisoners of the Davie County Prison. 11. Observed College Student Day. 12. A New Year's Watch Night Service was held. 13. A contribution was made for the construction of the chapels at the N. C. Institutions for the Retarded. 14. In addition to Associational, Cooperative Program and State Missions Offering included designated gifts to the following as a part of the church budget: South Mountain Camp, Fortuna Baptist Church, Fortuna, N. D., North Ridgeville Baptist Church, N. Ridgeville, Ohio, Gospel Baptist Mission, Saltillo, Mexico, The Mission Store, Kansas City, Mo. 15. Held Baptist Men's Day. 16. Conducted periodic services at the Authum Care Nursing Home, Mocksville, N. C. 17. Prepared Mission Kits for Migrant workers, and made special contribution to Baptist State Convention Migrant Worker Program. 18. Observed World Hunger Sunday. 19. Sunday morning worship services were broadcast over Station WDSL one month during each calendar quarter. 20. Recognition Services held for High School and College graduates. 21. RA's, GA's and Acteens attended the South Mountain Baptist Camp. 22. Storm windows were installed on Church Building. 23. New choir





Map of the
**SOUTH YADKIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

1. Berea - Hwy #150, w of Mooresville
2. Bethel - Rd. #1332, E. Monbo
3. Beulah - Rd. #1005 Old Mt. Rd.
4. Blaise - Off Hwy. #601 at I-40, Mocksville
5. Bristol Drive - Off Hwy. #90, Bristol Dr. Rd.
6. Cascade - Off Hwy. #115, n. of Mooresville
7. Cleveland - Off Hwy. #70 in Rowan County
8. Cochran St. - Industrial Blvd. & Cochran St.
9. Community, Davie - Off #601 on Gladstone Rd., s. of Mocksville
10. Community, Iredell - On Rd. #1102 between Hwy #21 & #115, Mt. Mourne
11. Diamond Hill - 803 Sowers St., Statesville near I-77 & Monroe St.
12. Eatons - Off #601 on Rd. #115, Cana Community
13. Edgewood - Hwy #801 in N. Cooleseme
14. Fairview - Off Hwy. #21, 1 mi. n. of Statesville
15. Faith - Off Hwy #64 on Rd. #2305 e. of Statesville
16. Farmington - Off #801 on Rd. #110, 8 mi. e. of Mocksville
17. Fork - Hwy #64, 6 mi. e. of Mocksville
18. Front Street - 1403 W. Front St., Statesville, on Hwy. #70
19. Green Hill - Off I-40 & #64 on Green Hill Rd., sw Mocksville
20. Harmony - Off Hwy. #21 - 15 mi. n. of Statesville
21. Hebron - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1919, n. of Statesville
22. Ijames Cross Roads - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #1306, w. of Mocksville
23. Island Ford - Off I-40 on Sharon School Rd, turn left at school
24. Jerusalem - Hwy #601, s. of Mocksville
25. Mocksville, First - Hwy #158
26. Monticello - Hwy #90, w. of Statesville
27. Mooresville, First - 150 S. Church St., Mooresville
28. Mountain Road - Rd. #1335, off Old Mtn. Rd., near Kyles Cross Roads
29. Mt. Vernon - On Jennings Rd. #1892, off Hwy. #21, n. of Statesville
30. New Bethany - Hwy #64, w. of Statesville
31. New Hope - Rd. #2158, Old Mocksville Rd., 10 mi. out of Statesville
32. Oakdale - Hwy. #64, e. of Statesville
33. Ostwalt - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1001
34. St. Mark - Old Highway #115 N, Statesville
35. Shady Grove - Rd. #1001, e. Amity Hill Rd. off I-77
36. Shepherd - Hwy. #21 s. near Mooresville
37. Society - Off Hwy. #64, 13 mi. e. of Statesville
38. South River - Off Hwy. #115 on Rd. #1907 (Chipley Ford Rd.)
39. Southside - 546 S. Academy St., Mooresville
40. Statesville, First - 815 Davie Ave., Statesville
41. Temple - Off Hwy. #90 on Rd. #1536
42. Troutman - Off Hwy. #21 s. of Troutman
43. Turrentine - Rd. #1802 off of #601, s. of Mocksville
44. Wayside - Off #70 e. of Statesville, turn s. of Fletcher Industries
45. Welcome - Hwy. 21 s, Statesville
46. Western Avenue - 507 Western Ave., Statesville
47. Whitman Park - Off #115 across r.r. tracks, near Davis Supply, Mooresville
48. Yadkin - Off Hwy. #115, on Rd. #1909, 6 mi. n. of Statesville

robes were purchased. 24. Reshingled roof of Pastorium. 25. New refrigerator was purchased for use in kitchen. 26. Insurance on church property increased to \$610,000. 27. The Church Architectural Department of the Baptist State Convention made a detailed study of the needs of the church as to additions and changes in the physical structure of the church building. 28. Relandscaped in front of church building. 29. Held a Doctor R. L. Foster Service in honor of his 60 years of Christian Service. (Dr. Foster was ordained by Fork Baptist Church). 30. Participated in the Davie County Evangelistic Rally.

P. M. Johnson, Church Historian

JERUSALEM - Erected a large storage and utility building with donations of money, material and time.

Mrs. Ruth Beck, clerk

MOORESVILLE, FIRST - Active participation in the Christmas International House Program. Baptist Men participated in a mission project to aid a small Baptist Church in Catskill, N. Y.

Marvin Ballard, Church History Comm.

ST. MARK - The St. Mark Baptist Church, 833 Caldwell St., Statesville will relocate on old highway #115, north of Statesville.

Mrs. Masie Privette, clerk

SOUTH RIVER - On October 21, 1979 South River celebrated its 100th anniversary. Pastor Robert Livingston's message was "Entering The Second Century - Make Everyday Count." The church enjoyed a picnic lunch in the afternoon.

STATESVILLE, FIRST - Early in 1980 the First Baptist Church of Statesville committed themselves to making available their worship services on a larger scale. After much considerable prayer and discussion it was decided that the best way to do this was through the use of video cassettes. The First Baptist Church made the necessary investment in cameras, video taping machines, and other such equipment as necessary to produce a first class television tape of the morning worship service at the First Baptist Church. Mr. J. T. Alexander, Jr. was responsible for the implementing of this ministry and still remains in charge of it. During this year he has trained a number of young men in the congregation to operate the television equipment, which makes the tapes each Sunday. Each Monday a tape of the previous Sunday's worship service is carried to the Iredell Memorial Hospital where it is televised over the hospital's closed circuit channel each morning at 11:00 A. M. In addition, the First Baptist Church hopes soon to make the tapes available through the local cable T. V. operation so that all people in Iredell County who are connected with Summit Cable Services will be able to view a television tape of the preceding Sunday morning worship service. The First Baptist Church also uses the video television equipment for training S. S. teachers by providing them with an opportunity each week to see and hear the lesson taught by a leading Southern Baptist teacher. This television ministry is still in the infant stages at the First Bap-

tist Church but holds great promise for a new and significant way to minister to the community.

M. L. Hoffman, clerk - Frank Campbell, pastor

TURRENTINE - Turrentine has dedicated its new church plant. The \$250,000 structure includes a sanctuary, which will seat 350, 13 classrooms, rest rooms, church office and pastor's study. Among its features are a new Baldwin organ and piano. Archie Jones, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, delivered the dedication sermon and E. M. James gave the charge to the congregation at the laying of the cornerstone. This dedication took place on August 3, 1980.

WELCOME - November 1979 air conditioners were mounted in the wall at the back of the church and the Primary S. S. Class gave our Senior Adults a fruit basket for Thanksgiving. December 1979 new light for basement and the Christmas program was "The Jesus Tree" and a Christmas party. Santa visited. The W.M.U. made lap covers for three senior citizens at Brian Center and Hill Haven Rest Homes. January 1980 purchased a new carpet sweeper. February 1980 purchased a new piano and organ. April 1980 Easter Sunrise Service and breakfast at the church. Skating party for the church. Painting of Jordan River on wall of Baptistry completed. Purchased a wheel chair. Yard sale to buy new uniforms for Welcome's boys softball team. May special Mother's Day service. Installation of telephone. June evening services and picnic for our four graduates held at park. Vacation Bible School. One child to be baptized. Electric typewriter purchased. July bus trip to zoo in Asheboro. Took lunch. Our boys to South Mountain Baptist Camp. Pastor Baker drove bus to Wednesday night services. August our girls to South Mountain Baptist Camp. We had four special singings during the year. We plan to have our pews padded. Two of our young people painted our name on the bus. We had two new babies born this year. (boy and girl). We praise God and thank Him for each blessing.

Anne Forsyth, clerk

WESTERN AVENUE - Purchased ten acres of property located beside I-40 ball park for the purpose of relocating our church within the next five years. The time was changed to two and one-half years in May, 1980. A new church bus was purchased in April, 1980. Western Avenue gave approval for our pastor to enter the Doctor of Ministry Program at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary beginning with the summer of 1980.

Mrs. Phyllis S. Travis, clerk

WHITMAN PARK - During the year there has been a complete renovation of the sanctuary. The ceilings were lowered using the suspended ceiling in the interest of saving energy. The windows were remodeled. The walls were insulated, sheetrocked, and painted. At the rear of the sanctuary a nursery, office and vestibule were added. The pews were adjusted to accommodate more leg room. These renovations were done primarily by the church members and professional workers who

Even though it was not a Baptist issue, the RECORDER was able to set the record straight on an anonymous petition being circulated about "the sex life of Jesus." Not only did the RECORDER run news stories and editorials on this matter, it responded to numerous telephone calls. It was able to tell people the truth about something that never did take place - and the story was at least 4 years old anyhow.

Never has there been more misinformation circulated among our Baptist people. Those who do not receive the RECORDER are easy victims for all types of misleading stories and rumors. Add to this the deliberate efforts of some groups to siphon off the loyalties and money of Baptist people and there's a strong case for sending the RECORDER to every church family. See that your church makes this move in the coming year.

J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is an Institution of the Baptist State Convention and provides a Christian ministry of child care and family services.

During the past three years, members of the Board of Trustees and members of the administrative staff of the Homes completed an indepth evaluation of the Institution's total program of services. We share three significant statements from that report.

"The advancement of this mission and ministry requires (1) wise and resourceful leadership, (2) a well trained and highly skilled staff who really care for children, (3) a carefully planned program of child care and family services, (4) appropriate physical facilities, (5) adequate funds and sound fiscal policy, and (6) the confidence and support of an informed and devoted constituency."

"At this time the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is in a position of strength. This strength comes ultimately from God and is discoverable in the commitment, the competence, and the faithful work of His people engaged in this ministry."

"This is not a time for complacency in child care and family services in North Carolina. It is a time for rigorous study, reflective planning, earnest prayer, and courageous action."

Progress is being made in implementing recommendations from the Trustee Evaluation more adequately to make all services of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina readily available to people who need our help anywhere in the State. Nine Family Services areas are being designated as follows: Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Kinston, Pembroke, Raleigh, Hickory, Jacksonville and Ahsokie.

The lives of more than forty-five hundred people were affected in a significant way by the services of the Children's Homes during the past year. Fifteen hundred of these were children for whom you help-

donated their labor. The estimated cost for the work was \$7,000.00. This was a savings of hundreds of dollars.

R. O. Pitts, pastor

My sincere thanks to those churches who shared with us a part of their work for the year 1979-80 for the loving service of our Lord and Saviour. My sincere prayer for the South Yadkin Association is that we may walk and work together now and always as one in Christ.

Sincerely,
Mrs. L. M. Flowers, Historian

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP REPORT

Those of us who represent you and the Lord at South Mountain Baptist Camp witnessed Him doing a mighty work this year.

Over 2000 attended our regular camps. There were over 1300 others who attended church related activities. There were 1142 who came from the South Yadkin Association. Several hundred more visited in our commitment services.

Campers were challenged daily as we developed our theme "Making Disciples." There were 821 decisions for Christ, of which 268 were professions of faith and over 30 for special service. 1,386 made commitments to pray 15 minutes daily for World Missions.

Our program included morning devotion, classes on prayer and spiritual growth, mission study, worship and recreation.

We are eternally grateful to individuals and churches who support us with prayers and financial aid so that we may reach more of our youth for Christ.

Please remember that the camp is available for retreats or day camps through November.

Plans should be made early next Spring to make reservations for your youth.

We are dependent on Churches and individuals for improvements and growth.

Remember us in your prayers throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,
T. A. Lineberger

MISSIONS IS WMU

I want to take the topic "WMU Is Missions" and reverse it to "Missions Is WMU."

Since the very beginning of WMU in 1888, missions has been and always will be the center of WMU. Our terminology and methods have changed but that has come about to improve the way we can carry out the commission our Lord has given us to "go ye therefore and teach all nations." WMU strives to keep this command in all she does.

We as a WMU organization have a mighty task before us. With 48 churches in our association, there are still churches without a WMU organization. It is our prayer that the doors will be open for us to help begin some type of mission work in those 2,129 women, girls, and preschoolers representing 38 churches. By November 4, we are looking for this number to increase by several hundred.

The yellow badge I'm wearing says 10,000 more by November 4. This is not a political campaign. Our state leaders recognized that WMU needed a boost of some type to increase our numbers. In N. C., there are 10,000 plus WMU organizations from Missions Friends to Baptist Women. So, the plan is for each church organization to add 1 new member by November 4. This means that if you have Missions Friends through Baptist Women, you might enlist as many as 5 new members for your organizations. That would give the state 10,000 more members. Each WMU Director is working in her own church to help meet this goal. Don't think that we want to increase our membership just for the sake of a large number. We feel that if we reach just one of the 10,000 with the gospel of Jesus Christ, it will be worth all the planning, materials, time and energy that is put into this plan. But it doesn't stop with just enlisting new members. Once we get them in the organizations, we must be prepared to keep them. It must be interesting, challenging, and geared to meet the needs of the church and community. To be prepared, each leader should participate in the training opportunities offered by our association and state. On September 23, we held a WMU Leadership Training Workshop at Fairview Baptist Church. With 180 attending, we were able to reach a good majority of our churches. We only had 2 hours of training which was not enough to do a thorough job. So, plans are already in the making for next years conference to make it the best attended and to provide the complete training that our church leaders need.

The Leadership Workshop was not only a first for me as your new WMU Director, but several new conferences were begun. For the first time ever, a Pastor's Conference was held to acquaint our pastor's with what WMU can do for their church and also what WMU could do for the pastor. WMU and its leaders should be the pastor's best friend. We were pleased with the attendance, but next year I will be looking for over 25 pastor's in this conference. So start making your plans to attend. We need you as much as you need WMU.

Other special conferences were the Enlistment and Enlargement Conference which was very well attended. This is a relatively new endeavor of WMU throughout our convention and we are excited about what will be happening through and with our local churches in this area.

For the first time in many years a conference was held for our Mission Action leaders. This is a wide-open field, ready and waiting for our Mission Action leaders to get her church in an active ministry to help those who have spiritual, physical, and emotional needs. You will see WMU reach more in this area than ever before.

We provided a Baptist Book Store for the Workshop which was a real success. All WMU material was made available to examine and to buy. The sales totaled over \$475.00 and the Baptist Book Store allowed us to receive a 15% commission for selling the material. We plan to provide this service again next year.

Over the next two years, you will be hearing more and more about WMU. We are an active group and I don't plan to slow down for one minute. The Lord has blessed me richly by opening the doors for me to become your Director and He expects me to do justice to the job. He has also blessed me and you with 14 capable, delightful, council members to work with. With the Lord's guidance and the help of all the council working in and through the local churches, WMU will become the largest and best in the state of North Carolina.

WE CAN DO IT, IF WE WANT TO!

Judy Dilday, Associational WMU
Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL IS MISSIONS

The task of the Sunday School is to reach, teach, win, and to minister. This last year, 1979-80, we as leaders of the Sunday School for the South Yadkin Baptist Association have been equipping directors, teachers, and workers of your church to do their task.

Last March 24-25, we conducted a Reach-out Sunday School Clinic at Western Avenue Baptist Church. About 200 were in attendance at this clinic.

In April, the Associational Sunday School leaders attended the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team Assist Clinic at Ridgecrest. Also in April, there was the Vacation Bible School Clinic at Diamond Hill taught by our Sunday School workers who had attended the State V.B.S. Clinic in March at Wilkesboro, N. C.

A Pastor-Director Planning Workshop was held August 11-12. With the help of N. C. State Approved Workers, we had an Outreach Skills Clinic on September 8, 1980. More than 200 were in attendance at this meeting.

Sunday School is Missions. We want to continue to try to help the Sunday School workers of South Yadkin Baptist Association do even a better work for Christ and His Kingdom in 1980-81.

Merl Shultz, Associational
Sunday School Director

REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Place: First day's session, 1981 - Faith Baptist Church

Second day's session, 1981 - Hebron Baptist Church

Preacher, 1981 - Rev. Henry Cook
Alternate - Rev. Donald Phillips

Place: First day's session, 1982 - Troutman Baptist Church
Second day's session, 1982 - Bethel Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Blaine H. Grose, chairman
Sidney Grimes
Reggie Stone

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

Resolution of appreciation

WHEREAS, the First Baptist Church of Mooresville and the Berea Baptist Church of Mooresville have provided their fine facilities for the South Yadkin Baptist Association's One Hundred and Seventh Annual Session; and

WHEREAS, the moderator and entire program committee have prepared a most inspiring and informative program; and

WHEREAS, the Director of Associational Missions of the South Yadkin Association, Elmer Thomas, retired June 30 after over 25 years with us, it is our privilege to recognize Mr. Thomas as Director of Missions Emeritus as long as he remains in our midst; now

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that this session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association meeting in Berea Baptist Church on October 17, 1980:

- 1) express our appreciation to the members and pastors of the two host churches for their warmth and gracious hospitality,
- 2) commend the moderator and program committee for a job well done in planning and conduction.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. F. Wagner
Mrs. Darrell Fox

AMMENDED RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, abortion is a very serious and controversial issue, and

WHEREAS, we believe that abortion is wrong in the sight of God and only acceptable in cases where the mother's physical life is in danger,

THEREFORE, be it resolved, that we, the South Yadkin Baptist Asso-

ciation, go on record as being opposed to abortion on demand and any state funded abortions,

AND BE IT RESOLVED, that we instruct our moderator to send letters to our governor and state congressmen stating our opposition to state fund of abortions,

AND BE IT RESOLVED, that we go on record as supporting a Right-to-Life amendment to our U. S. Constitution

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we as an association encourage our Iredell County churches to support the effort to establish a Right-to-Life Chapter in Iredell County.

BUDGET COMMITTEE REPORT

1980-81

SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF WORKERS

1. Director of Missions Salary	\$ 13,500.00
2. Youth & Family Services Director's Salary	2,750.00
3. Secretary's Salary \$4.00 hr.	5,720.00
4. Retirement	2,010.00
5. Director's Insurance & Hospitalization	1,200.00
6. Director's Car Expenses	4,000.00
7. Director's Utilities, House Allowance	6,600.00
8. YFS Director's Car Expense	2,400.00
SUB TOTAL	\$ 38,180.00

HOME AND OFFICE MAINTENANCE

9. Christmas Bonus for Staff	\$ 200.00
10. Supplies and Field needs for YFS Director	600.00
11. Janitor Services for office & grounds	500.00
12. Insurance, upkeep and repairs for building	500.00
13. Utilities for office	1,440.00
14. Audio Visual Aids	150.00
15. Postage	1,000.00
16. Telephone	1,200.00
17. Printing and office supplies	900.00
18. Historian's expense	25.00
19. Treasurer	300.00
20. Equipment - offset printer & aid & copy machine	.00
SUB TOTAL	\$ 6,815.00

ORGANIZATION PROMOTION AND SPECIAL PROJECTS

21. Sunday School	\$ 200.00
22. Church Training	200.00
23. Brotherhood & RA	200.00
24. W. M. U.	1,080.00
25. V. B. S.	200.00
26. Evangelism	100.00
27. Youth	100.00
28. Music	100.00
29. Special Projects: Deacons' School, Training School, etc.	200.00
SUB TOTAL	\$ 2,380.00

ANNUAL ASSOCIATION AND CONVENTION EXPENSES

30. Miscellaneous Expense (speakers for annual meeting, etc.)	200.00
31. Direc. of Missions Conv., Conf. & assembly expense	700.00
32. YFS Director Convention Expense	200.00
SUB TOTAL	\$ 1,100.00
33. Mission Lot Fund	.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$ 48,475.00

ONE NOTE CONCERNING THE BUDGET - Did you know that about \$6.00 per resident church member will reach this budget and go a little beyond? However in view of the fact that some churches will not fully respond, let's keep our Bold Missions Thrust Associational Goal and head on toward 4% of the church budget or total regular offering. The less you support associational missions the more state-controlled your missions

will become. Let's keep freedom in our missions where we can do some things ourselves on a local and small area level. Please promote this budget now. Do not let it die. Let's promote it on a percentage basis of 4%. We are asking the State Convention to give us \$1,000.00 as usual for the support of this budget.

TREASURER'S REPORT
10-1-79 to 9-30-80

BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD \$ 896.39

Receipts:

Berea	1,012.07
Bethel	1,400.01
Beulah	1,830.03
Blaise	499.92
Bristol Drive	150.00
Cascade	.00
Cleveland	996.00
Cochran Street	.00
Community, Davie	.00
Community, Iredell	470.31
Diamond Hill	1,662.00
Eatons	386.40
Edgewood	489.38
Fairview	769.08
Faith	1,875.00
Farmington	300.00
Fork	2,185.31
Front Street	1,733.27
Green Hill	264.00
Harmony	683.00
Hebron	1,500.00
Ijames Cross Roads	550.00
Island Ford	.00
Jerusalem	100.00
Mocksville, First	1,550.00
Monticello	499.92
Mooreville, First	2,700.00
Mountain Road	685.53
Mt. Vernon	200.00
New Bethany	695.68
New Hope	404.00
Oakdale	300.00
Ostwalt	100.00
St. Mark	.00
Shady Grove	176.50
Shepherd	50.00
Society	350.00
South River	300.00
Southside	1,593.00
Statesville, First	2,400.00
Temple	568.98
Troutman	600.00
Turrentine	605.00
Wayside	125.16
Welcome	80.00

(continued on next page)

Disbursements:

Dir. Salary	\$ 9,071.97
YFS Salary	2,500.00
Secretary Salary	4,911.11
Annuity	1,896.72
Ins. & Hospital	695.09
Dir. Car Expense	2,849.98
Dir. Utilities	1,125.00
YFS Car Expense	2,000.00
Christmas Gifts	200.00
YFS Supplies	500.00
Janitor	126.00
Ins. & Care for Bldg.	298.95
Utilities for office	621.10
Audio-visual aids	64.97
Postage	705.68
Telephone	1,151.59
Printing & off. supp.	560.85
Treasurer	250.00
Sunday School	211.65
Church Training	57.25
Brotherhood	75.00
WMU	1,079.92
VBS	127.53
Special Project	934.08*
Miscellaneous	213.17
Convention Expense	491.31
Conf. Exp. for YFS	31.20
Dir. of YFS salary	
from BSC	1,874.94
Love Off.-E. Thomas	1,707.83
Print. & Binding Min.	665.03
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$36,997.92
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	\$43,721.49
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$36,997.92
BALANCE IN NCNB	\$ 1,698.21
BAL. IN HOME FED. SAV.	
AND LOAN	\$ 5,025.36
GRAND TOTAL BALANCE	\$ 6,723.57

(continued from preceeding page)

Receipts:

Western Avenue	\$ 3,266.83
Whitman Park	.00
Yadkin	<u>300.00</u>
TOTAL FROM CH'S FOR BUDGET	\$36,406.38
Baptist State Conv.	1,001.97
For Dir. YFS Salary	1,874.94
From "WIN" School for Evangelism Ministries, Inc.	532.50*
Love Off. for E. Thomas	1,707.83
For Annual Minutes	582.00
Anonymous Gifts	332.00
Sales Tax refund	46.62
Books sold at Clinics and Workshops	131.30
Mission Lot Fund balance transferred to General Fund Savings	25.36
Other Income	<u>184.20</u>
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$42,825.10

Note: Checks dated in September, received after 9-30-80 will be listed on the October report.

Jeff Oxford,
Treasurer

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have examined to books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1980, and have found nothing to indicate the reports as submitted by the treasurer, Mr. J.E. Oxford, are not correct.

Ronald G. Underwood, auditor

MESSENGERS

BEREA: Mrs. Inez Wadell, Mrs. Polly Pary, Mrs. Ruby Brooks, Mark King, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Drye

BETHEL: Rev. Don Phillips, Mrs. Judy Dilday, Rev. and Mrs. C. Bobbitt, Coite Roseman

BEULAH: Mrs. E. N. Heintz, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Jenkins, Rev. Henry Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Nash, Mrs. Harold Crawford

CASCADE: Frances Parker, Margaret Norris, Amanda Warren

CLEVELAND: Mr. Clay Tolbert, Mr. Justice Williams, Francis Williams

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Greene, Mrs. Jean Albea, Mr. Glenn Jordan, Mrs. Pauline Kennedy

EATONS: Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Downey, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Eaton, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Brewer, Mr. Stanley Childers, Mrs. Jettie Winfrey

EDGEWOOD: Rev. and Mrs. Fred Carlton, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hoffman, Libby Correll, Pam Hensley

FAITH: Mr. Homer Edwards, Mr. Donnie Upright, Mrs. Jerry Gibson, Mrs. Robert Templeton, Mrs. W. C. Barkley, Mrs. Lonnie Harmon, Mrs. Virgil Potter, Mr. Carl Aiken, Mr. Bobby Saunders, Mr. Josh White

FORK: Rev. Yates Wilkinson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Seaford, Mr. and Mrs. Ned Bailey, Mrs. G. L. Owens, Mrs. Pearl Wyatt

FRONT STREET: Rev. Ronald Rowe, Rev. Paul McManus, Rev. Carl Mauney, Mr. Bob Gouge, Mr. Ralph Campbell, Mrs. J. C. Lowe, Mrs. Nevin Thomas, Mr. Lincoln Childers, Mr. W. W. Henderson, Mr. Reece Childers

GAY'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Allen Starrette, Rev. and Mrs. Bill Creason, Lee Anderson, Charles Tomlin, Mrs. Lee Anderson

GREEN HILL: Rev. and Mrs. Jimmy Hinson

HARMONY: Miss Clarice Williams, Mrs. J. H. Mullis, Mrs. Frances Grose

HEBRON: Lucile Brown, Mary Gooden, Sue White, Wilma Gooden, Russell Black, Vernon Brown, Versie Lee Adams

IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Audrey Gobble, Pamela Branham, Naomi Ijames, Judy Gobble

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Mr. Mark McIntyre, Miss Louise Stroud, Rev. Charles Bullock, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Ferebee

MONTICELLO: Mrs. Jeanette Warren, Rev. and Mrs. Phil Oakley, Mr. M. O. Goforth, Mrs. Ruby Goforth, Mr. and Mrs. Wes Lytton

MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Dr. and Mrs. Mike Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Jay Kennedy, Mr. Thomas Dishman, Dr. T. C. Smith, Mr. Raleigh Mabe, Mr. A. V. Lowery

MOUNTAIN ROAD: Mrs. Florence Josey, Mrs. Hazel Shaver, Mrs. Bobbie Grose, Mr. Maurice Sherrill

NEW BETHANY: Hubert Fox, Claudia Tharpe, Bill Mason, Cleo Waugh

NEW HOPE: Mr. and Mrs. Wade Campbell, Mrs. Glenda Tomlin, Mrs. Joey Tomlin, Mrs. Margaret Smith

OAKDALE: Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Inman, Linda Booth, Ray Jones, Lucretia Stroud

OSTWALT: Mrs. Pauline Crouse, Mrs. Patricia Josey

SHADY GROVE: Mr. Avery Luffman, Mr. Jesse Luffman

SOCIETY: Mr. and Mrs. Henry Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Stroud, Mrs. Rachel Troutman
 SOUTH RIVER: Ray Austin, Rev. Robert Livingston, C. L. Weston, Bertha Weston
 SOUTHSIDE: Rev. and Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Rev. and Mrs. Merl Shultz, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Lancaster, Mr. and Mrs. Donnie Hester, Mrs. Lola Brooks, Mrs. Ruby McDonald
 STATESVILLE, FIRST: A. A. Walker, Mrs. C. Winberry, Miss Jackie Foster, Rev. Lewis Williams, Lee Fincannon, Mrs. Ralph Bentley, Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Alexander, M. L. Hoffman, Janie Carson
 TEMPLE: N. Curtis Knowles, Dan Hammer, Claudia Kirkman, Elsie Alexander, Barbara Goble, Inez Alexander, Page Cook, Sara Hammer, Anita Alexander
 TROUTMAN: Gladys S. Byers
 TURRENTINE: Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Foster Wagner, Mrs. Grace Lagle, Mrs. Elsie Beck
 WAYSIDE: Elmer Thomas, Bill Langston, Darrell Fox
 WELCOME: Rev. Harold Baker, Mae Swicegood, Florence White, Anne Forsyth, Jan Swicegood, Jr. Davidson
 WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Ralph Carter, Rev. William Connor, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Watts, Mrs. A. M. Joyner, Mrs. Dorris Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Jeff Oxford
 WHITMAN PARK: William Parris, Walter Stutts, Betty Gilliland, Shirley Hager
 YADKIN: Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Mrs. Joan Sprinkle, Mrs. Judy Daniels, Mr. Belo Southers
 FAIRVIEW: Jean Scroggs, J. C. Gwaltney, Connie White, Juanita Hollar
 ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS
 BERE: Rev. Geter Porch, 210 E. McNeely St., Mooresville
 Rev. L. A. Gable, Rt. 6, Box 544, Mooresville
 Rev. C. C. Drye, Brawley School Rd., Mooresville
 BETHEL: Rev. C. B. Bobbitt, Rt. 3, Box 493, Statesville
 BEULAH: Rev. G. D. Danner, Rt. 14, Box 171, Statesville
 Rev. Larry McCoy, Estrega General, Santiago de Veragus, Republica de Panama
 DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Charles Plyler, Rt. 7, Box 238, Statesville
 EATONS: Rev. Wade Hutchins, Rt. 2, Mocksville
 FAITH: Rev. Clyde Tomlin, Campbell's Trailer Park, Statesville
 FORK: Rev. Joe Bill Holcomb, 819 Cartner St., Mocksville
 FRONT STREET: Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Box 597, Statesville
 HEBRON: Rev. James McClung, P. O. Box 146, Harmony
 MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Dr. William Cain, Rt. 3, Hickory Hill, Mocksville
 MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Dr. T. C. Smith, Rt. 7, Box 864, Mooresville
 Rev. Ray Harrington, Rt. 6, Box 581, Mooresville
 Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 2, Box 119, Mooresville
 OAKDALE: Rev. Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave., N., Statesville
 Rev. William Bell, Rt. 5, Box 282, Statesville
 SOUTHSIDE: Rev. B. H. McDonald, 427 E. Mills Ave., Mooresville

STATESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. W. R. Kimberlin, Box 185, Harmony
Rev. Lewis Williams, Rt. 13, Box 165, Statesville
Rev. Johnny Washburn, 420 Florence Circle, States.
TEMPLE: Rev. P. C. Gant, Rt. 6, Statesville
TROUTMAN: Rev. Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Box 346, Statesville
TURRENTINE: Rev. Clyde Yates, 1324 Edgedale Dr., Salisbury
WAYSIDE: Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Lane, Statesville
WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville
FAIRVIEW: Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 9, Statesville

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA

Mr. Convey Freeze
Mrs. L. A. Thompson
Mrs. Edna Thompson
Mrs. J. C. Garwood

EDGEWOOD

Master Chris Foster
Mr. Oscar Myers
Mr. Clarence Myers
Mrs. Lillian Foster
Mr. Roscoe Eudy

BETHEL

Ernest Brown-Mrs. Nancy Ostwalt
Gaither Ostwalt-Mrs. Tom Eller
Mrs. T. O. Sherrill
Mrs. Beulah Griffith

FAIRVIEW

Mrs. Olean Austin

BEULAH

Mr. Blake Deal (deacon)
Mr. Julius Johnson
Mrs. Katherine Fisher
Mrs. Ada Forsyth Caudill
Mrs. Taylor Benfield

FAITH

Mr. Ernest Alberty
Mr. Turner Rupard

BLAISE

Mrs. Elizabeth Gordy Vines

FORK

Mr. James Phillip Livengood
Mr. Odell Livengood
Jessie E. Shank
Bessie Wyatt Williams

BRISTOL DRIVE

Mrs. Jessie Swann
Mrs. Marilyn McGann

FRONT STREET

Mr. Thomas Fincannon
Mrs. R. L. Poovey
Mr. Walter Blackburn
Mrs. Robert Mayberry
Mr. Mickey Fox
Mrs. R. E. Jarvis

CASCADE

Mr. A. P. Dingler

CLEVELAND

Mrs. Mary Rary
Mrs. Lucille Simmons
Mr. Gary Agner

GAY'S CHAPEL

Mr. Earl Stroud

COCHRAN STREET

Mrs. C. D. Carter
Mr. Wilson Harris

HARMONY

Mr. Windsor Wilkins
Mr. Carl Watts
Mrs. Fred Edmisten
Mr. Tommy Johnson

DIAMOND HILL

Mrs. J. W. Peacock
Mr. Robert Woodward
Mrs. C. R. Munday

HEBRON

Mr. Bill Church
Mr. Fred Harpe
Mr. W. Jay Fox
Mr. A. P. Bowers
Mrs. Delia Tomlin
Mr. David Pratt
Mrs. Emma Harris
Mrs. Elizabeth Shoemaker
Mrs. Lizzie Anthony

EATONS

Mrs. Mabel McDonald

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST

Mrs. Bessie Lowery

MOORESVILLE, FIRST

Mrs. Clinton Mayhew

Mrs. Chester Hobbs

Mr. Felix Alexander

Mr. J. W. Scott

Mrs. J. L. Wilcox

Mrs. R. M. Waugh

First Lt. James O. Hensley, III

Mr. Marvin Rummage

Mr. George Goodman

Mrs. Augustine Brown

Mrs. Nannie Alexander

Mrs. Ollie Winecoff

Mrs. Wade Davis

MOUNTAIN ROAD

Ella D. Stewart

Jay L. York

Noah G. Cloer

MT. VERNON

Mrs. Carrie W. Jordan

NEW HOPE

Mr. Clyde Taylor

OAKDALE

Mrs. Margaret H. Bost

Mrs. Lois Thomas

Mrs. Betty Anderson

Mr. Albert Eudy

OSTWALT

Mrs. Juanita Josey

Miss Donna Smith

Mrs. Cornelia Robinette

SOCIETY

Mrs. Mack Vannoy

SOUTH RIVER

Mary Walker Redmond

Lee Dishman Campbell

SOUTHSIDE

Mr. J. Carter Crabb

Mrs. Lewis Holthouser

Mrs. Lizzie Beaver

Mr. B. M. Nelson

Mrs. Bessie Robertson

Mr. Ralph Shoemaker

Mr. Carl Poole

Mr. Elree Young

Mrs. Anna Wilson

Mrs. David Sloop

Mr. Joe Cagle

Mrs. Gertrude Bryant

Mr. Haskell Freeze

Mr. James Patterson

Mr. Everette Rodgers

Mr. J. Lewis Brown

STATESVILLE, FIRST

Miss Any Heinzerling

Mr. George Coope

Mrs. Floyd Kearns

Mrs. Marybelle Newton

Mr. Sylvester Greene (ret. minister)

Mr. Charles Prevatte

Mr. Tom Tillery (deacon)

Mrs. S. H. Stevenson

TEMPLE

Mr. Oliver Smith (deacon)

Mr. Willis Douglas (deacon)

TROUTMAN

Jo Ann Beaver

Pearl Thomas

Tony Yodsnukes

TURRENTINE

Mr. Flake Sammons

Mr. Keith Freeman

WAYSIDE

Rev. Charles Jackson

WELCOME

Mrs. Maggie Morrison

WESTERN AVENUE

Mr. John Miller
Mr. Hugh Reavis
Mr. A. L. Crouch
Mr. Harold Heath
Mr. G. L. Privette
Mrs. Lovie Wooten
Mr. John Vanstory
Mrs. Dorothy Shoemaker
Mrs. John Carson, Sr.
Mr. Royal Kennedy

WHITMAN PARK

Mr. David Karriker

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION										YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1980 (Month & Day)													
Association	Churches	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)					County	Year organized as a church			Total Baptisms			Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associated year
		Clergyman	City	State	N. C.	Zip		Location	Services held twice on Sunday?	Y	N												
South Yadkin																							
South Carolina																							
Association Clerk																							
Mrs. James Jones																							
501 Thomas St.																							

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION										YEAR ENDING		September 30		1980																																					
Association																																																			
South Yadkin																																																			
South North Carolina																																																			
Associational Clerk																																																			
Mrs. James Jones																																																			
Address										City		State		Zip																																					
941 Thomas St.										Statesville		N. C.		28677																																					
CHURCHES										PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																																									
Mooreville, First										Dr. Mike Moores, Box 119, Mooreville										28115		Iredell		1882		4		x		21		37		50		688		292		980		9		83,000		Value of pastor's home if owned by the church		Value of church property including pastor's home		Total church debt at end of this associational year	
Mountain Road										Rev. Blaine Grose, Rt. 10, Box 319, Statesville										28677		Iredell		1967		1		x		6		5		8		122		5		127		2		150,000		26,500		61,779			
Mt. Vernon										Rev. Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 236, Harmony										28634		Iredell		1836		1		x		7		1		100		50		150													
New Bethany										Rev. Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Box 365, Statesville										28677		Iredell		1859		1		x		2		3		7		272		37		308		1						9,773			
New Hope										Rev. Joey Tomlin, Rt. 4, Box 270, Statesville										28677		Iredell		1802		1		x		2		3		7		132		1		133		2		25,000		85,000					
Oakdale										Rev. John Booth, Rt. 1, Box 3, Statesville										28677		Iredell		1962		7		x				4		14		225		52		277		1		375,000		96,726					
Oswalt										Rev. Horace Crouse, Rt. 1, Box 395, Troutman										28166		Iredell		1950		1		x		10		11		12		250		11		260		1		42,000		315,000		30,000			
St. Mark										Rev. Rick Safriet, Rt. 13, Statesville										28677		Iredell		1956		4		x				6		5		166		20		186		175,000									
Shady Grove										Rev. Floyd Perry, Rt. 7, Box 348, Statesville										28677		Iredell		1955		1		x		3		3		77		52		129		20,000		80,000									
Shepherd										Rev. Paul Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 948, Mooreville										28115		Iredell		1952		1		x		2		3		95		5		100		24,000		95,000									
Society										Rev. Sidney Grimes, Rt. 4, Box 210 A, Statesville										28677		Iredell		1821		1		x		9		3		10		216		58		274		2		50,000		200,000					
South River										Rev. Robert Livingston, Rt. 2, Box 61 A, Statesville										28677		Iredell		1879		1		x		9		10		24		138		49		187		3		77,000		290,000		27,787			
Southside										Rev. Jack Mansfield, 516 S. Academy St., Mooreville										28115		Iredell		1913		6		x		7		23		32		817		311		1,128		4		75,000		700,000		24,945			
Statesville, First										Rev. Frank Campbell, 815 Davis Ave., Statesville										28677		Iredell		1875		6		x		23		46		61		1,270		250		1,520		7		14		50,000		1,850,000		166,513	
Temple										Rev. Curtis Knowles, Box 327, Stony Point										28678		Iredell		1964		3		x		2		6		10		187		2		189		45,450		167,000							
Troutman										Rev. Lewis McLean, Box 275, Troutman										28166		Iredell		1923		3		x		30		26		28		624		78		702		3		7		50,000		450,000		88,550	
Turrentine										Rev. Darrell Fox, P. O. Box 5087, Statesville										28677		Iredell		1913		1		x		8		4		9		205		90		295		50,000		300,000		440,000					
Wayside										Rev. Harold Baker, Rt. 10, Box 553, Statesville										28677		Iredell		1977		1		x		17		7		60		1		61		125,000		50,000									
Welcome										Rev. Ralph Carter, 507 Western Ave., Statesville										28677		Iredell		1956		7		x				2		3		95				175,000											
Western Avenue										Rev. Ralph Carter, 507 Western Ave., Statesville										28677		Iredell		1901		6		x		38		18		58		815		183		998		9		14		1,400,000		73,783			
Whitman Park										Rev. Robert Pitts, P. O. Box 323, Mooreville										28115		Iredell		1962		7		x		15		5		1		85		4		89		1		115,000		1,600					
Yadkin										Rev. James Fox, Rt. 11, Box 400, Statesville										28677		Iredell		1952		1		x		6		5		11		150		58		208		60,000		175,000							
Friendship (watchcare)										Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 13, Box 240, Statesville										28677		Iredell		1885		1		x				2		17		17		45,000													
Gay's Chapel (watchcare)										Rev. Bill Creason, Box 592, Coolems										27044		Iredell		1885		1		x		3		3		10		89		97		186		80,000									

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL		YEAR ENDING September 30— 1980																				
Association		(Month & Day)																				
SWS South Yadkin	State North Carolina Associational Sunday School Director Rev. Merl Shultz Address 516 S. Academy St. Mooresville	City N. C. Zip 28115	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																			
			CHURCHES																			
			54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
			Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or Grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or Grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or h.s. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—married (18-29 years or h.s. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of church (Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment)	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Church Y. B. S. enrollment	Mission Y. B. S. enrollment	Total Y. B. S. enrollment	
Monticello			28677	9	13	12	21	4	10	66												
Mooresville, First			28115	47	57	91	15	68	94	74												
Mountain Road			28677	18	20	15	1	26	35	4												
Mt. Vernon			28660	3	8	6	2	10	10	12												
New Bethany			28677	9	7	3	21	9	21	50	24											
New Hope			28677	2	13	19	8	17	36													
Oakdale			28677	18	29	38	10	10	54	13												
Oswalt			28166	14	26	23	2		50	34												
St. Mark			28677	3	9		13	6	19	13												
Shady Grove			28115	3	14	21	2	17	22	4												
Shepherd			28115	5	26	14	15	10	10	6												
Society			28634	3	17	30	20	11	69	22												
South River			28677	5	7	24	14	5	13	9	27											
Southside			28115	97	185	116	93	188	136													
Statesville, First			28677	114	142	147	105	49	330	174												
Temple			28678	14	24	19	15	15	21	25												
Troutman			28166	4	37	20	47	21	89	103	16	17	22	7	105	270	2	29	434	237		
Turrentine			27028	3	17	32	28	3	12	46	39											
Wayside			28677	17	7	10	2	8	13	12												
Welcome			28677	2	5	17	7	7	15	10	8											
Western Avenue			28677	74	110	123	48	54	197	176	18	28	7	835	386	1	6	841	191		191	
Whitman Park			M.28115	2	2	8	7	5	5	18	8											
Yadkin			28677	19	18	35	5	5	29	3												
Friendship (natchcare)			28115				1	4	10													
Gay's Chapel (natchcare)			28677	6	14	17	22	17		27												

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING																		
Association	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980			Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Church Member Training Participation				
	(Month & Day)													Children	Youth	Adult		
Churches	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																	
Berea																		
Bethel	Mr. Brooks Stewart, Rt. 14, Box 441, Statesville	28677		3	8	17	48			3		79	39					
Beulah	Mr. Bob Lovette, Rt. 3, Box 59, Statesville	28677		22	33	22	62			3		142	94	10	16	20		
Blaise																		
Bristol Drive																		
Cascade																		
Cleveland																		
Cochran Street																		
Community, Davie																		
Community, Iredell																		
Diamond Hill	Mr. Jim Sherrill, Rt. 3, Box 460, Statesville	28677		8	18	28	70	1		6		131	79					
Estons																		
Edgewood																		
Fairview	Mr. W. J. Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., Statesville	28677		4	22	27	30			3		88	41					
Faith	Mr. Carl Hoffman, Rt. 1, Mt. Ulla	28125		30	14	13	43			2		75	47					
Farmington																		
Fork	Mr. Wayne Bentz, Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028		4	17	15	28			3		67	45					
Front Street	Mr. Douglas Lackey, 1931 Joe Rd., Statesville	28677		10	16	19	41			4		90	69					
Green Hill							12					12	10					
Harmony																		
Hebron	Mr. Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677		4	9	26	44			3		86	68					
I James Cross Roads																		
Island Ford																		
Jerusalem	Mr. Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Box 237, Mocksville	27028																
Mocksville, First	Dr. Gary Prillaman, 508 Tot St., Mocksville	27028		5	32	8	36	3	10	1		95	80	5	5			
Mocksville, First		27028																
SSS - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)																		

TABLE C. CHURCH TRAINING			YEAR ENDING September 30 _____ 1980 _____				(Month & Day)															
Association																						
South Yadkin																						
State																						
North Carolina																						
Associational Church Training Director																						
Henry Houghton																						
4002 Foxcroft Lane																						
City																						
Statesville																						
State																						
N. C.																						
28677																						
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTIONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																						
CHURCHES																						
Monticello	Mr. A. L. Stikeleather, Rt. 8, Box 516, Statesville	28677	3	5	13	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	New Church Member Training Participation						
Mooreville, First	Mr. Calvin Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 798, Mooresville	28115	9	25	32	33					8	107	47	79	6		8	10				
Mountain Road																	4					
Mt. Vernon	Mr. and Mrs. David Amas, Rt. 5, Statesville	28677	2	6	3							2	13	11								
New Bethany	Mrs. Max Morrow, Rt. 3, Box 311, Statesville	28677	3	5	3	10	15	2	38	23												
New Hope	Mr. Roy Blackwelder, 2129 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	6	2	14	20	24	2								10	14					
Oakdale																						
Ostwalt																						
St. Mark																						
Shady Grove																						
Shepherd																						
Society	Mrs. Marilyn Gregory, Rt. 1, Harmony	28634	5	5	13			1	23	13												
South River	Mr. James Emory, Rt. 11, Box 363, Statesville	28677				32										5	1					
Southside	Mr. Charles Roberts, 519 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville	28115																				
Statesville, First																						
Temple	Mr. Reggie Stone, Rt. 2, Stony Point	28678	3	8	13	31					3		250	75		16						
Troutman	Mrs. Flo Blumenstein, Rt. 1, Box 635, Troutman	28166	10	10	30			3					58	27	11	14	29					
Turrentine																6	10					
Wayside																						
Welcome																						
Western Avenue	Mrs. Ruth Lashua, Rt. 1, Troutman	28166	9	21	32	16					106	4		188	58							
Whitman Park	Shirley Hager, Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115																				
Yadkin																						
Friendship (watchcare)																						
Gay's Chapel (watchcare)																						

8858 - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC												
YEAR ENDING September 30 1980												
(Month & Day)												
Association												
South Yaddin												
State												
North Carolina												
Associational Music Director												
Rev. Jim Alley												
Address												
City												
Mooreville												
State												
N. C.												
Zip												
28115												
MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)												
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment 6-11 years or grades 1-6	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of church (all missions)	Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	Average weekly Church Music attendance	Church Music Study group enrollment
Berea	28115	12	7	10	35	13		3		73		
Bethel	28677				22	15		2		39	18	
Beulah	28677	26	22	4		30		3		121	86	
Blaise				15			5	3		23	19	
Bristol Drive	28677			11				2		14	14	
Cascade	28115	15	11	6		2		4		38	38	
Cleveland		5	5	12				3		25	20	
Cochran Street	28677		15	25		5		5		50	45	
Community, Davie												
Community, Irredell	28115	2	4	14		1		2		22	20	
Diamond Hill	28677	15	16	41				3		75	45	
Eatons	27028		3	15				4		22	12	
Edgewood	27028	13	16	20		1	1	5		56	25	1
Fairview	28677	15	15	30				6		66	35	
Faith	28677	1	14	8	32			3		58	40	
Farmington	27028			4	8			1		13	7	
Fork	27292	6	9	14	24			3		56	41	
Front Street	28677	9	12	17	39	11	36	9	11	144	109	
Green Hill	27028		10	2	6		4	3		19	6	
Harmony	28677			22	20			4		46	24	
Hebron	28634	12	14	31	6			3		78	62	
James Cross Roads	27028	2	21	15				11		64	20	
Island Ford												
Jerusalem												
Mocksville, First	27028			16				2		18	10	
Mocksville, First essg 1297 Rev. 11781		16	45	27	6			25		119	88	125

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION										YEAR ENDING September 30 _____ 1980										(Month & Day)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Association										99										100										101										102										103										104										105										106										107										108										109										110										111										112										113																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Churches										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 30 and over)										Baptist Women (30 and over)										Missions of church										Total number of organizations										Mission Friends (15 years and under—not in school)										Girls in Action (6-11 years or 12-17 years or 18-29 years or 30 and over)																			

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION																		
YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980																		
(Month & Day)																		
Association																		
South Yadkin																		
State																		
North Carolina																		
Associational WMU Director																		
Mrs. Judy Dilday																		
City																		
Statesville																		
State																		
N. C.																		
Rt. 10, Box 253																		
28677																		
CHURCHES																		
WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
CHURCHES	Monticello	Mrs. Joy Chapman, Rt. 13, Box 225, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	5	4	6	14	12	1	42	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
	Moorestville, First	Mrs. Lucien Feather, 830 S. Magnolia St., Mooresville	28115	3	3	1	1	1	1	9	7	18	17	16	92	9	159	
	Mountain Road	Mrs. Hazel Boggs, Rt. 6, Box 293, Statesville	28677	2	1	1	1	2	7	12	15	5	5	9	24	1	66	
	Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Paula Edmisten, Rt. 5, Statesville	28677															
	New Bethany	Mrs. Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Box 365, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	3	3	3	5	12	7	33	
	New Hope																	
	Oakdale	Mrs. George Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	10	11	2	20	8		56	
	Ostwalt																	
	St. Mark																	
	Shady Grove	Mrs. Jeannie Luffman, 940 Central Ave., Mooresville	28115					1	1	1					12	3	15	
	Shepherd																	
	Society	Mrs. Gladys Griffith, Rt. 4, Box 203, Statesville	28677					1	1	1				2	16	3	21	
	South River	Mrs. Roberta Fox, P. O. Box 5307, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	3	8	8				16	1	33	
Southside	Mrs. Charles Roberts, 519 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville	28115	1	1	1	1	8	12	5	6	8	12	12	84	6	21		
Statesville, First	Mrs. Luther Hunter, Rt. 11, Box 283 A, Statesville	28677	3	4	1	1	6	15	20	18	15	15	15	120	12	10	200	
Temple	Mrs. Claudia Kirkman, Box 3, Stony Point	28678	1	1			1	3	6	5				9	6	26		
Troutman	Mrs. Ruby Davis, Rt. 1, Box 562, Troutman	28166	2	2	1	1	3	9	9	15	8	15	15	42	9	98		
Turrentine	Mrs. Ann Lagle, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	1	1	1	1	1	4	7	10	12	16	5	5	1	50		
Wayside	Mrs. Darrell Fox, P. O. Box 5087, Statesville	28677					1	1	1					5	1	6		
Welcome	Mrs. H. E. Benfield, Rt. 1, Box 339, Mocksville	27028	1				1	2	12					2	10	24		
Western Avenue	Mrs. John Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	3	22	15				97	1	135		
Whitman Park	Mrs. Shirley Hager, Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115	1	1	1	1	3	3	9	1	2	9	3			24		
Yadkin																		
Friendship (watchcare)	Mrs. C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 13, Box 240, Statesville	28677					1	1						5		5		
Gay's Chapel (watchcare)	Mrs. James Stroud, Rt. 12, Box 207, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	8				2	12	34		

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD		YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1980		114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Association		(Month & Day)											
State	South Yadkin												
State	North Carolina												
Associational Brotherhood Director													
Assoc. Mes Lytton	Stateville	City	State										
P. O. Box 5366	28677		N. C.										
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)													
CHURCHES													
Berea	Mr. Larry Stutte, Rt. 4, Box 992, Mooresville	28115				36					3		39
Bethel	Mr. Romeo Eller, Rt. 10, Box 300, Statesville	28677		20	8	6	18						52
Beulah	Mr. Glenn Jenkins, 129 Brevard St., Statesville	28677		13	3	2	12				3		33
Blaise							17				1		18
Bristol Drive													
Cascade													
Cleveland	Mr. Jim Brown, Cleveland	27013		9	2	2					4	30	47
Cochran Street													
Community, Davis													
Community, Iredell								3					3
Diamond Hill	Mr. Jim Sherrill, Rt. 3, Box 1460, Statesville	28677		8	15	4	30						57
Eatons													
Edgewood													
Fairview	Mr. Ernest Stroud, Rt. 11, Box 376, Statesville	28677									1		1
Faith	Mr. William Ingool, Rt. 7, Statesville	28677		12	9	3	17				2		43
Farmington													
Fork	Mr. Stephen Ridenhour, Rt. 2, Advance	27006		12	8	3	28				1		52
Front Street	Mr. Bob Gouge, Rt. 10, Box 161, Statesville	28677						10	16	15	4		45
Green Hill													
Harmony													
Hebron	Mr. Frank Holland, Rt. 1, Olin	28660		10	7		29				1		47
I James Cross Roads													
Island Ford													
Jerusalem					9	2							11
Mocksville, Fleet													

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD		YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 _____ 1980				114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	
Association		(Month & Day)														
South Yadkin																
State																
North Carolina																
Association Brotherhood Director																
Wes Lytton																
Address		City		State		Zip										
P. O. Box 536		Statesville		N. C.		28677										
CHURCHES		BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)														
Monticello		Wes Lytton, P. O. Box 536, Statesville				28677	8	6	2	1	1	1		1	10	30
Mooreville, First		Mr. Alfred Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 737, Mooreville				28115	20	10	1	42	6		3			82
Mountain Road		Mr. Billy Fink, Rt. 11, Box 306, Statesville				28677	8	7	1	10			1			27
Mt. Vernon																
New Bethany		Mr. Dewey Lester, Rt. 6, Box 289, Statesville				28677	3	3	1		1		2	15		25
New Hope																
Oakdale							7		2							9
Oswalt																
St. Mark																
Shady Grove																
Shepherd																
Society																
South River																
Southside		Mr. Richard Munday, Rt. 7, Box 56, Mooreville				28115	7	10	1	50						68
Statesville, First		Mr. Ralph Pollock, Rt. 7, Box 389 A, Statesville				28677	14	12	5				9			75
Temple		Mr. Dale Byers, Rt. 2, Stony Point				28678	5		1	12			1			19
Troutman		Mr. Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Box 346, Statesville				28677	8	15	2	15	8		3			51
Turrentine							6	5	2							13
Wayside		Mr. Jay Blevins, 628 Hartness Rd., Statesville				28677				12			1			13
Welcons											9					9
Western Avenue		Mr. Scott Wheeler, 318 Walton Dr., Statesville				28677				1	4	1	7	3	30	46
Whitman Park		Mr. Michael Hager, Rt. 1, Mooreville				28115	2	4	1				1			8
Yadkin																
Friendship (watchcare)																
Gay's Chapel (watchcare)		Mr. James Gibson, Rt. 2, Box 258, Statesville				28677		7	1	18			3			29

TABLE G. TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP										YEAR ENDING 9/30 1980		(Norm & Day)																		
Association										21	22	23	27a			27b	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133				
South Yankin																														
State										Number of tithees	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministers	Tithees Commitment	Other	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures					
Associational Treasurer																														
Mr. J. E. Oxford										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
805 E. Front St.												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
CHURCHES										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
28677												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Berea										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mrs. O. Ann Minton, P. O. Box 102, Moores.												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
28115										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
125												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Bethel										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mr. Bobby Stinson, Rt. 10, Box 282, States.												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
28677										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
100												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Beulah										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mrs. E. T. Bollick, Rt. 6, Box 184, States.												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
28677										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
22 2.3												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Blaise										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
20 3.5 2.3												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Bristol Drive										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mrs. Geneva Weaner, 2004 Bristol Rd., Stat.												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
28677										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
17 1												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Cascade										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mr. Gene Willis, Rt. 5, Box 165, Mooresville												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
28115										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
13												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Cleveland										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mrs. Gail Moore, Rt. 2, Box 214 A, Cleveland												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
27013										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
35												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Cochran Street										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mr. Ralph Buntion, 2045 Cline St., States.												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
28677										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
27												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Community, Irredell										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mrs. Aldine Daniels, Rt. 7, Mocksville												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
27028										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mrs. Artie Stephens, Rt. 5, Box 309, Moores												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
28115										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
15												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Diamond Hill										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mr. Jim Douglas, Rt. 8, Box 113, States.												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
28677										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
342 14 1.5												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Eatons										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mrs. Melba Brown, Rt. 6, Mocksville												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
27028										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
20 6 3												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Edgewood										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mr. Jimmy Hensley, Rt. 1, Woodleaf												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
27054										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
40 1												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Fairview										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mr. Charles McClure, 140 May Dr., States.												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
28677										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
150 2 .75												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Faith										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mrs. Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Box 186, States.												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
28677										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
72 3 3												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Farmington										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mr. Joseph Smith, Rt. 2, Mocksville												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
27028										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
6,433												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Fork										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mr. Don Foster, Rt. 3, Mocksville												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
27028										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
94,262												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Front Street										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mrs. Ralph Sisk, 433 Ridgeway Ave., Stat.												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
28677										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
15 1.5												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Green Hill										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mrs. Bill Joyner, Rt. 3, Mocksville												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
27028										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
5 1.5 1												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
Harmony										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithees	Commitment to Tithees	Other	YES	NO	Total tithees, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
Mrs. Ann Poole, Rt. 1, Harmony												TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																		
28634										Ch. Treas.	State	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Percent of																

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP										YEAR ENDING 9/30, 1980		(Month & Day)											
Association										2080													
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)						21	22	Budget			27 b	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	
	City	State	Zip	208677	Forward Program as percent of total budget																		
					Ministries	Commitment			Other														
South Yacklin	Stateville	N. C.	28677																				
North Carolina	Stateville	N. C.	28677																				
Associational Treasurer	Stateville	N. C.	28677																				
Address	Stateville	N. C.	28677																				
CHURCHES	Stateville	N. C.	28677																				
Monticello	Mrs. Ruby Eagle, Rt. 8, Box 498, States.	28677	5	1																			
Mooreville, First	Mr. J. D. Chamberlain, 444 Glenwood Dr., Mo. 28115	150	11	34	1 1/2																		
Mountain Road	Mr. Wayne Cline, Rt. 11, Box 332, States.	28677	45	11	2																		
Mt. Vernon	Mr. & Mrs. Billy Steele, Rt. 1, Olin	28660																					
New Bethany	Mrs. Park Stewart, Rt. 3, Box 330, States.	28677	47	10	2 1/2																		
New Hope	Mr. Wade Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 187, States.	28677	27																				
Oakdale	Mr. Ed Iman, Rt. 12, Box 173, States.	28677	42	11	1/2																		
Oswalt	Mrs. Glenn Sigmon, P. O. Box 761, Troutman	28166																					
St. Mark	Mr. Billy Haithcox, 627 W. Sharpe St., Sta.	28677	40																				
Shady Grove	Mr. Charles Muddick, Rt. 13, Box 175, Stat.	28677	34																				
Shepherd	Mrs. Norma Deal, Rt. 8, Mooreville	28115	21	8	2																		
Society	Mrs. Betty Stroud, Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028	10	2	2	2																	
South River	Mrs. Helen Gibson, Rt. 2, Box 64, States.	28677	20	13	1	1/4																	
Southside	Mr. Donnie Hester, Rt. 7, Box 797, Moores.	28115	175	11	1																		
Statesville, First	Mr. W. G. Burch, 444 St. Andrews Rd., Stat.	28677	20	1																			
Temple	Mr. Dale Byers, Rt. 2, Story Point	28678	54	17	2																		
Trouman	Mrs. Ann Gililand, P. O. Box 104, Troutman	28166	274	10	1																		
Turtentine	Mr. Gene James, Rt. 7, Mocksville	27028	51	20	2																		
Wayside	Mr. Bill Holland, 2713, E. Broad St., Stat.	28677	10	1																			
Welcome	Mr. Charles Burdette, 424 Western Ave., Sta.	28677	37	2																			
Western Avenue	Mr. Clyde Poston, 2553 E. Broad St., Stat.	28677	207	18	1 1/2																		
Whitman Park	Mrs. Frances Witherspoon, 941 S. Magnolia, N. 28115		15	1																			
Yacklin	Mr. Edgar Robertson, Rt. 11, Box 396, Stat.	28677	87	1	3																		
Friendship(watchcare)	Mr. Dewey Fulbright, Rt. 2, Box 141, Moores.	28115	5																				
Gay's Chapel(watchcare)	Mr. Robert Batty, 3421 E. Broad St., Stat.	28677	70																				

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES																YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1980																			
Association		Address		City		State		N. C.		Zip		28677		(Month & Day)																					
Churches		CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
North Carolina		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
Director of Associational Missions		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
None		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													
State		CHURCHES										CHURCH SPONSORED																							

[illegible]

TABLE 1 SPECIAL INFORMATION										YEAR ENDING —Sept.—30— 1980 (Month & Day)										Doct church has, observe, plan, use, etc?										State paper in budget									
Association																				Yes										No									
South Yackin																																							
State																																							
North Carolina																																							
Moderator																																							
Rev. William Wease																																							
Address																																							
Rt. 5, Box 340 A																																							
Statesville																																							
N. C.																																							
State																																							
28677																																							
CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																																							
CHURCHES																																							
Monticello																																							
Mooreville, First																																							
Mr. Lavette Teeter, 604 Briarwood Dr., Mooreville																																							
28115																																							
Mountain Road																																							
Mr. Wayne Gline, Rt. 14, Box 332, Statesville																																							
28677																																							
Mt. Vernon																																							
Mr. James Sloan, Rt. 1, Olin																																							
28660																																							
New Bethany																																							
Mr. Dewey Teeter, Rt. 6, Box 289, Statesville																																							
28677																																							
New Hope																																							
Mr. Roy Blackwelder, 2128 E. Broad St., Statesville																																							
28677																																							
Oakdale																																							
Mr. Ray Jones, 2560 E. Broad St., Statesville																																							
28677																																							
Oswalt																																							
Mr. Jimmy Millsaps, Rt. 1, Box 310, Troutman																																							
28166																																							
St. Mark																																							
Mr. Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Box 374, Statesville																																							
28677																																							
Shady Grove																																							
Mr. Charlie Murdock, Rt. 13, Box 195, Statesville																																							
28677																																							
Shepherd																																							
Mr. Earl Wallis, Rt. 4, Box 948, Mooreville																																							
28115																																							
Society																																							
Mr. John Nantz, Rt. 1, Box 16 AA, Hamory																																							
28634																																							
South River																																							
Mr. Gary Austin, Rt. 9, Box 442, Statesville																																							
28677																																							
Southside																																							
Mr. Julian Bowles, Rt. 2, Box 352, Mooreville																																							
28115																																							
Statesville, First																																							
Dr. Hershey Miller, 610 Hedrick Dr., Statesville																																							
28677																																							
Temple																																							
Mr. Maurice Sharpe, Rt. 2, Stony Point																																							
28678																																							
Troutman																																							
Mr. Otto Blumenstein, Rt. 1, Box 635, Troutman																																							
28166																																							
Turtentine																																							
Mr. James Sicesgood, Rt. 7, Hockersville																																							
27028																																							
Wayside																																							
Mr. Carl Bush, 315 Deauville Rd., Statesville																																							
28677																																							
McLomne																																							
Mr. H. E. Bentfield, Rt. 1, Box 339, Mocksville																																							
27028																																							
Western Avenue																																							
Mr. Don Morris, 1040 Valley St., Statesville																																							
28677																																							
Whitman Park																																							
Mr. Jesse Childers, Rt. 2, Box 191, Hiddensite																																							
28636																																							
Yackin																																							
Mr. Clarence Malcolm, P. O. 412, Mooreville																																							
28115																																							
Friendship (watchcare)																																							
Mr. Billy Sicesgood, Rt. 12, Box 253, Statesville																																							
28677																																							
885a, 1897 (Rev. 11/79)																																							

HISTORICAL TABLE

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>ANNUAL SERMON</u>	<u>MODERATOR</u>	<u>CLERK</u>
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W.B. Clemen	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1897	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clemen	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooreville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Roake	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Briges	J.C. Turner
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Turner
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Springfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Turner
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.G. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooreville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neal	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooreville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marey	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>ANNUAL SERMON</u>	<u>MODERATOR</u>	<u>CLERK</u>
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudemire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudemire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moor. & West Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Henden	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool. & S. River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S. Side & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & West Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocks.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E. Thomas
Dia. Hill & I James	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safric
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safric
S. River & S. Side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safric
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moore. & Cleve.	1962	Chas. Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N. Bethany & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beul. & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bristol Dr.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Troutman	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerusalem & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moore. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>ANNUAL SERMON</u>	<u>MODERATOR</u>	<u>CLERK</u>
I James & S. Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farmington & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Dia. Hill & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks., 1st & W.A.	1976	Yates Wilkinson	E. B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E. B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Y. Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harmony	1979	Ralph Carter	Y. Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moor. 1st & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones

